

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Yours aff^{ly}
J. L. Howard

Howard Genealogy.

A

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

EMBRACING

ALL THE KNOWN DESCENDANTS IN THIS COUNTRY,

OF

THOMAS AND SUSANNA HOWARD,

WHO HAVE BORNE THE FAMILY NAME OR HAVE
MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED

BY JARVIS CUTLER HOWARD, A.M. (65).

PRINTED FOR THE COMPILER.

1884.

4-

PRINTED BY THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.,
HARTFORD, CONN.

125.12
"And he said, Behold your grave-posts
Have no mark, no sign, nor symbol.
Go, paint them all with figures,
Each one with his household symbol,
With its own ancestral totem,
So that those who follow after
May distinguish them and know them."

Chapman
It seems proper to remark in the first place, negatively, that in commencing the compilation of the following *Genealogical Record* the writer had no expectation of being able to trace the family back in the mother country to some titled or wealthy ancestor, consequently he has made no effort to retrace the family beyond the first settler in this country. Nor has he ever hoped, by such retrogressive inquiry, to reach in a direct line of descent any one of those vast estates which many think are stored away in foreign treasuries awaiting legitimate claimants. He has little faith that such treasures anywhere exist. Neither, as it has been intimated to him, did he commence the work nor has he prosecuted it to gratify any personal or family pride in recording the names and history of kindred who at any time have made themselves conspicuous in some department of public life. It was assumed at the outset that few, if any, such would appear. Nor, again, was he influenced by any considerations of pecuniary profit that might accrue. If that had been his motive, he would have been greatly disappointed, for, if the expenses incurred were summed up, and a reasonable per diem compensation allowed for the time spent in gathering materials for the work and putting them in order, the cost per volume would exceed many fold the price the writer has purposed to put upon the work.

But rather, affirmatively, the author engaged in this labor as an agreeable employment for leisure time vouchsafed to him in his declining years, and to satisfy a desire, long cherished, to increase his knowledge of his ancestry and of his immediate relation to their posterity in this country.

To this end he began to examine records and other sources of information, and soon reached a satisfactory conclusion so far as pertains to the first settlement of the family in America. Then, instead of pursuing an expensive and difficult search for earlier records of the family in England, he commenced at that point to trace forward the several branches of the family as they sprang up and spread out in this country. This search, with frequent and sometimes protracted interruptions, has been prosecuted as other duties would permit. The result is shown in the following pages.

Sometimes

“It is well we cannot see
What the end shall be.”

Although it is not now large in itself, the work has expanded beyond the original anticipations of the writer. In the beginning, as before intimated, he did not design to pursue the subject to the extent he has done, nor to make any part of it public. It was then simply a personal, private matter. He would not then have ventured upon the task of tracing all the migrations and multiplications of a prolific New England family during the period of two and a half centuries. But, as the work progressed and new discoveries were made, the interest increased and perseverance was stimulated.

No little difficulty was experienced in the early searches to separate the members belonging to this branch of the Howard family from those of other branches, bearing the same name, who had resided often in the same place and at the same time. It was no less difficult occasionally from records to distinguish seniors and juniors and other relations in kindred families, as few middle names were then used and the ages of deceased persons were seldom recorded in early times. But the most serious difficulty encountered was the frequent and sometimes

the far-distant removals of these people. Few families, it is believed, of its number have more forcibly illustrated the restless and migratory spirit of the human race, or have left behind them more scanty facilities for following them from State to State and from home to home, than this one. Those only who have engaged in a work of this kind can duly appreciate the labors and discouragements to be overcome in this direction, being greatly augmented often by the paucity and inaccuracy of public and private records.

The writer seriously regrets, as his readers will also, doubtless, that he has not been able to gather from records or from the testimony of surviving kindred a greater supply of material indicative of individual characteristics, of personal traits, habits, taste, and culture, as well as of their local influence and the part they bore of public duties and responsibilities. But where material has been obtained, he has annexed to the family statistics a sketch, longer or shorter, of personal history which he hopes will supply in a measure the lack of analysis of character. In many cases, however, little more is learned than that one was born at such a time, lived to such an age, and died in such a place, and sometimes not all this is found. And yet we may not conclude that even these accomplished no purpose in life. It is pleasant to reflect that much of the important work in the world is that which does not lie open to the public view. As with the builder, a large share of whose work lies concealed beneath the level of the earth's surface, and little is known of those who have toiled long and faithfully in laying a solid and sufficient foundation for the imposing structure whose grandeur and beauty are the admiration of the beholder, so, in other fields of human effort, especially in the upbuilding of society, there is often a silent and secluded influence at work which is no less valuable and potent because it is elementary and unrecognized by the multitude, who glory in the results but see not the sequestered causes of the world's progress in wealth and learning, and in whatsoever in moral character is true, and honest, and lovely, and of good report.

It would certainly be a subject of deep interest to surviving kindred, and of congratulation often, if we could study the unobtrusive history of those whose path has been along the more humble walks of life, and measure, so far as we might, the influence such have exerted in moulding and advancing the interests of society, of the church, and of the State. In pursuing such a study, how often and forcibly we should be impressed with this truth: "That things with you and me are not so ill as they might have been, is half owing to the number of those who have lived faithfully a hidden life and rest in unvisited tombs."

There will be found, however, in the following record the names of many in the successive generations who, if not greatly eminent, have occupied and adorned positions in the several learned professions, as well as in all the departments of the varied industries of life. There will be found represented here the clergy of the different denominations; the legal and the medical practitioner; the instructor, from the primary school to the university professor; also the merchant, the financier, the skillful artisan, the adventurous seaman, the sturdy husbandman, the brave warrior, and, more numerous still, the hardy and enterprising pioneer, who was ever pushing on to new scenes of labor in planting in frontier settlements the institutions of civil order, of learning, and of religion. Of such a poet has well said:

"The noblest men I know on earth
Are men whose hands are brown with toil,
Who, backed by no ancestral graves,
Hew down the wood and till the soil."

The early history of this family is involved in some obscurity. The records of the First Church in Ipswich, Mass., previous to about 1722, are lost; and the town records, until about 1661, are also lost or are very meager. In consequence of this entire loss of so many of the church, parish, and town records, and of the incompleteness of those still extant, it is not wholly clear of doubt as to who was the original settler and progenitor of what may properly be called the

IPSWICH BRANCH OF THE HOWARD FAMILY IN AMERICA.

It is highly probable, however, that this ancestor was one Thomas Howard (or Hayward, as the name was sometimes spelled), and that he is the one mentioned by Mr. William Boys in his "History of Sandwich," England. He says there were among the "Emigrants in the *Hercules* of Sandwich, John Wetherly, master, bound for the plantation called New England, in America, with certificates from the minister where they last dwelt of their conversation and conformity to the order and discipline of the Church, and that they had taken the oath of allegiance, etc.,

Thomas Hayward of Aylesford, tailor,
Susanna his wife, and five children.

Their certificate is signed by William Colpepper, Caleb Bancks, Ed^w Duke, Han. Crispe, and Franc Froiden, clerk, and was dated March 14, 1634."

When this family reached this country, the query is, Where did it settle, if not in Ipswich, Mass.? There seems to be only one other of this name spoken of at this early date. Mr. Savage, in his "Biographical Dictionary," has manifestly confused this man with another Thomas Hayward, who came from Cambridge, and shipped at Ipswich, England, in the *Elizabeth*, William Andrews, master, March 7, 1631, and who at that time or a few years later settled in Duxbury, Mass., where he bought land and continued to reside for several years, but subsequently removed to Bridgewater, was one of the first proprietors, and among the prominent men in the early history of that town, and died there in 1681. Mr. Savage himself admits a doubt whether the Thomas he describes is the "Kentish man or not." He certainly cannot be if Mr. Winsor, in his "History of Duxbury," is correct, since he therein states that the Duxbury Thomas "married Martha and had a large family." The names of these children are given and their descendants are fully traced in the various histories of Bridgewater.

On the other hand, the Ipswich records do not positively identify the Thomas Hayward mentioned therein as the Kentish man, but they furnish no evidence to the contrary.

No mention is made in them of his wife and children. If children were born to him in Ipswich the record was among those early ones that are lost. His own name does not often occur, as we might reasonably expect it would not, since he was a mechanic in moderate circumstances, probably, and not a land owner.

Antiquarians do not fully agree as to the origin and significance of the name Howard. In early times, the first syllable of the word had quite a varied orthography. We find it written Haie, Hae, Hay, Ha, Heie, Hei, Hey, Hone, Hou, etc. "Lower on Surnames" derives the name Hayward from the word Haie, a hedge, and the syllable *ward*, which is equivalent to the word *keeper* or *guard*. Hence Hayward, he says, "denoted anciently a keeper or guard of a common herd of cattle belonging to some town or village, and whose duty it was to oversee this common herd of greater cattle and to keep it within proper limits, that it might not injure the hedges, etc." This office (somewhat modified) and name are still retained in most New England towns. It is more probable, however, that the syllable *Ho*, which is the more common one of later times, is only the contracted and phonetic orthography of all the preceding forms except Hay and Hey, which are still used to some extent. Howard is the form invariably used by this family in this country when they wrote their own name, and is so spelled on all records since the first, except occasionally in the second generation.

The plan of arranging the families in this work, it will be seen, is not in the order of generations, as is often done in genealogies. It is based rather on the idea of a capacious tree. Commencing at the root, we ascend the main trunk to its branches. In this case there will be found, in the third generation, three sons who grew up and had families. These constitute the three great branches of this ideal genealogical tree. Each of these in succession is followed to its extremity, examining, as we ascend, all collateral branches and their off-shoots. Thus, while each family record is complete in itself, the more nearly connected families are brought as closely as can be into juxtaposition.

The figures annexed to any name in the index and elsewhere denote the number of the family record in the body of the work where the families are put down in numerical order.

Little attempt has been made to continue the record of daughters after their marriage, or to obtain the history of those with whom they intermarried.* But a greater effort than is usual in genealogies has been made to obtain the parentage, date and place of birth, etc., of the ladies who have married into the family name. Though this increased the labor, it has also, it is hoped, enhanced the interest and completeness of the work.

It is hardly necessary to call attention to the *abbreviations* made use of in these records. It will be at once noticed that the initial letter is often used in place of a word itself, as *b.* for born, *d.* for died, *m.* for married, *s.* for son of, *da.* for daughter of, *w.* for wife of, etc.

In early times, it will be remembered, children were usually baptized soon after birth. Hence, when the date of baptism is given, it indicates nearly the date of birth.

Special effort has been made to secure accuracy in detail, yet errors will doubtless be discovered. These the writer will be glad to have pointed out to him, though he cannot admit that the error is always his own.

The material for this record has been derived from a variety of sources, such as Colonial and Probate Court records, Registries of Deed, town, parish, and church records, inscriptions on tombstones, family records, oral statements, and replies to letters of inquiry. In many instances these are found not to agree with one another. Some statements are made from memory or family tradition, and hence may be erroneous in date.

From about A.D. 527 to 1752, in most Christian countries the year commenced on the 25th of March, the day of the supposed annunciation of the birth of Christ, and is designated O. S., or Old Style. In 1753, by Act of Parliament, in Eng-

*And hence, doubtless, the friends living have missed the records of many noble and beautiful lives.

land and all her dominions the year was made to commence on the 1st of January, eleven days were stricken from September, the 3d being called the 14th, and one day was added to February once in four years. This is designated N. S., or New Style. In this work the year has been made to conform to the N. S., but the day of the month has not always been changed. Hence in some dates may arise a seeming error.

In concluding this introduction, the writer would express his warmest thanks to the many of his numerous correspondents, as well as to those he has visited, for the readiness and zeal with which they have assisted him in his inquiries. Had all manifested the same promptness and intelligence, the record would have been more rapidly advanced and less marred by lack of names and dates necessary to its completeness, and other sketches of individual history worthy of notice could have been added.

With the sincere hope that the perusal of the following records will be instructive to some extent, as well as of interest, to the surviving members of this branch of the Howard family, it is cheerfully submitted by

THE COMPILER.

799 PACIFIC STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

THE HOWARD GENEALOGY.

1.

THOMAS HOWARD and w. SUSANNA.

Although this Thomas was undoubtedly the ancestor of the Ipswich family of Howards, little is now known of him except what has been stated in the Introduction, viz.: that he was by trade a tailor; that he resided last before coming to this country, in Aylesford or Maidstone, in the County Kent, in England; that he came to Ipswich early in 1634; that he was admitted a freeman by the General Court, in May, 1678; and that he died in Ipswich a few years later. His age at the time of his decease is not stated, but that he was quite advanced in years is implied by the wording of the record in Ipswich, viz.:

“Old Thomas Hayward
died April 15th, 1686.”

This is all that is left to his memory. If, however, those early records that are lost could be restored, much more respecting him doubtless would be found, as being one of the members and supporters of the early church, and one of the founders and defenders of the then infant township, and one of the planters of those seeds of virtue and culture whose harvest has ever distinguished that ancient town.

Of his children little positively is known. The three following are very likely a part of his family, viz.:

- (a.) JOHN HOWARD. He is mentioned as being a husbandman. He lived in Rowley, and died there in 1694. His age at death is not given. On Sept. 25, 1694, Joseph Boynton was appointed administrator on his estate, which does not seem to have been large. No record is found of his family, though he probably had one.
- (b.) WILLIAM HOWARD (2), b. 1635, in Ipswich, Mass.
- (c.) HANNAH HOWARD. Of her we only know that she was a sister of William (2), as he makes provision for her support in his will, and that she died in Ipswich, according to the record, February, 1725, “a very ancient maid.”

There were others of the name who resided at the Hamlet and in the vicinity of Ipswich at an early date. But I have not been able to connect them closely enough with this family to feel satisfied that they really belong to it.

2.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Thomas and Susanna ()
Howard (1), and
TABITHA KINSMAN, (?) da. Robert, senior, and ()
Kinsman.

It is not unquestionably certain who this Tabitha was, since the record of her marriage has disappeared with so many other early records. There are, however, several circumstances that favor the belief that she was, as stated above, the fifth daughter and youngest child of Robert Kinsman, senior, who settled in Ipswich in 1633, and that she married the above William Howard early in the year 1667. As an objection to this supposition, and it is the only one that has come to the notice of the writer, it has been claimed that Tabitha Kinsman, as late as 1674, conveyed real estate in her own name. On examining the deed referred to, however, it appears, in the first place, that she did not make a conveyance at all, but that one Edward Neland sold a piece of marsh land to Ezekiel Rogers, and bounded it on one side by land of Tabitha Kinsman. This of itself would not prove that she at that time held the land in her own right. But, in the second place, it is shown by the deed that, although it was not recorded till 1674, it was dated in 1665, some two years previous to her supposed marriage with Mr. Howard.

That she survived her husband is evidenced by his will, but how long is not known, as no record or monument is found to determine the date of her death.

CHILDREN.

MARY,	born Dec.,	1667, in Ipswich, Mass.		
TABITHA,	" Jan. 21, 1669,	" "	" "	
WILLIAM (3),	" June 25, 1673,	" "	" "	
MERCY,	" Oct. 8, 1675,	" "	" "	
MARTHA,	" Mar. 31, 1678,	" "	" "	
JOHN (201),	" 1683,	" "	" "	
SAMUEL (236),	" Oct. 3, 1685,	" "	" "	

Mary, their eldest daughter, m., on Oct. 17, 1685, Joseph Fuller, Jr., of Ipswich. Her further record has not been found.

Tabitha m., on Jan. 29, 1689, Christopher Hodgkins of Ipswich. She was the mother of seven children, several of whom were born in Gloucester, Mass., where she seems to have passed most of her married life. After the death of her husband she returned to Ipswich, and there died Sept. 15, 1735.

Mercy m. Daniel Hovey, Jr., of Ipswich. Date not found. They subsequently moved, it is believed, to eastern Connecticut, and died in Hampton.

Martha remained unmarried. She was long a worthy member of the first Congregational Church in Ipswich, and died there June 23, 1748.

The above three sons of William and Tabitha, viz.: William, John, and Samuel, lived to manhood and had families. These constitute the three main branches of the ideal genealogical tree, or give rise to three distinct lines of descent, which are hereinafter traced in the order of their ages.

But first and further in regard to this William Howard, senior (2). He was, without reasonable doubt, the son of Thomas and Susanna (1), but the exact date of his birth is not found. The record of his death on July 25, 1709, and the inscription on his tombstone, as shown on another page, prove that he was born in 1635. Hence a peculiar interest attaches to his early life, as being nearly co-incident with that of Ipswich itself as a town, it having been incorporated as such in 1635. He was also the first child born to this branch of the Howard family in America. We gather only a few incidents of his early life. By trade he was a hatter, which was quite an industry at that time in Ipswich. But of whom he learned the business does not appear. As a citizen he seems to have been somewhat prominent, though his name is not mentioned as an office-holder. He was made a freeman by the General Court; was a commoner by vote of the town, and permitted to fell trees; also, with Joseph Fuller, to build a wharf, which is probably the one still standing, or one on

the same site, on the south side of Ipswich River, now known as the Foss wharf. He also had a pew in the first Congregational Church, and was probably an active member of that church and society.

While yet a young man, he began to accumulate property, which at first he seems to have loaned on mortgage, but afterward to invest in real estate, and thus he became quite a land-holder, owning tracts of greater or less extent on Plumb Island, on and near Treadwell's Island and Boardman's Creek, in "Labor-in-Vain-field," and on both sides of the old highway leading to the farm now owned by Mr. Gould. His homestead was a six-acre lot, with an orchard, dwelling-house, barn, etc., upon it, and described as "situated upon the south side of the river, having the land of Daniel Ringe on the northeast side on a straight line from the highway to land of John Dane, senior; on the southeast and southwest, by land of said John Dane, senior; and on the northwest end by the highway that runs along by the River." These premises were formerly owned and perhaps occupied by Thomas Emerson, an ancestor of the honored Ralph Waldo Emerson. They were sold by him, in 1648, to Daniel Ringe, sen. They afterwards descended to Susanna Ringe, a daughter-in-law and heir of Daniel Ringe, sen. By her they were conveyed to Usual Wardell, in 1669, of whom this William Howard purchased them some ten years later. He also owned another house near to this, and other lots adjacent and extending southerly to the high ground now known as Heartbreak Hill. The house in which he lived and died and bequeathed to his sons John and Samuel, is still standing and known to the older citizens of Ipswich as the "Samuel Howard house," but more generally called the "Wallis house." As originally built, it was only a part of the present house. A short time before his death, as appears by his will, he put up a new stack of chimneys and built on a new part. The newer end, therefore, must have now been standing about 175 years. The other end was an old building then. (See 236.)

The following is the more important part of his last will, which is dated July 23, 1709, only two days before his

decease. It is inserted as a fitting close to the preceding sketch, as well as a specimen of such ancient papers, and an interesting and valuable genealogical document.

“In the name of God, Amen. I, William Howard, senior, of Ipswich living in the County of Essex in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, hatmaker, being very ill & weak of body though of a sound & disposing mind & memory, praise be given therefor to Almighty God, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following, That is to say, firstly & principally I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping by the merit, death & passion of my Lord Jesus Christ, to have free & full pardon & forgiveness of all my sins & to inherit everlasting life; & my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereinafter named. And as touching the distribution of all such personal estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I give & bequeath as follows:

“1st I will my debts & funeral expenses be paid and discharged.

“*Item.* I give unto my loving & well beloved wife the use both of the old end of my house mansion & of the new end so far as she shall have occasion for during her natural life. I give to my said wife all my household goods to be at her sole use and disposal & do by these presents firmly oblige my two executors hereinafter named to pay unto my said wife annually during her natural life, five pounds, that is, each of my two executors shall pay fifty shillings by the year aforesaid.

Item: I give to my son William Howard, the dwelling-house and orchard as now enclosed with fence,” (about $21\frac{1}{2}$ acres) “which I purchased of Usual Wardell, and barn now enclosed upon said land, together with one acre of the pasture land which I bought of said Wardell, lying at the southeast end adjoining to the above orchard, and also one acre of land on the hill which I bought of Joseph Lee.

Item: I give to my two sons, John and Samuel Howard, viz.: to my son John the new end of my house mansion,

which is not yet fully finished, with half the stack of chimneys built in said new end which will best serve for the use thereof.

Item: I give to my son Samuel my old mansion house and also one-half of the stack of chimneys built in the new end of said house which will best suit for the accommodation of said mansion house, together with the weaver's shop, so called, which the said Samuel hath to weave in.

Item: I give to my two sons, John and Samuel, all the rest and residue of my estate both real and personal, goods, and chattels whatsoever, they paying out the several legacies, and duly attending to the several duties hereafter named: that is to say; I give to my three daughters, Mary Fuller, Tabitha Hodgkin, and Mercy Hovey, to each of them twenty shillings besides what I have already given them.

I give to my daughter Martha twenty pounds, all to be paid by my executors, hereafter named, in three years after my decease.

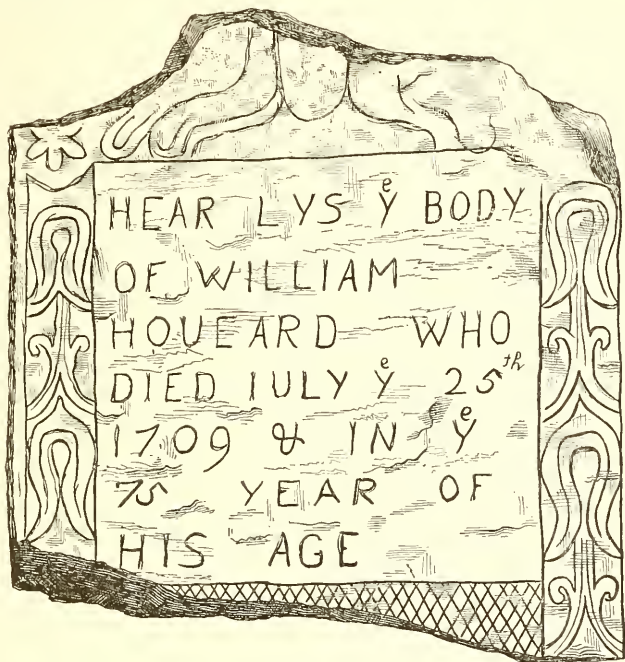
Finally: I do oblige my two sons, John and Samuel, in consideration and tenure of what I have given to them after my decease, to keep, maintain, and sustain my sister Hannah Howard during her natural life, with suitable meat, drink, and clothing, washing, and lodging, food, and physic, and at the end thereof, afford her a suitable interment.

I do by these presents appoint, constitute, and ordain my two sons, John and Samuel Howard, to be joint executors of this, my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke all other former Wills heretofore made," etc.

This Will was proved August 1, 1709, at which time the three brothers entered into an agreement changing somewhat the provisions of the bequests so as to open a driveway through each others' land for the better accommodation of all the parties. "Said way to each parcel of land as laid down to be theirs and their heirs forever." This driveway was near to, if not the origin of the present old road leading southerly from the Turkey shore road, as now called, opposite the county buildings, and thence westwardly to the South Church in Ipswich.

Mr. Howard was buried in the High street cemetery in

Ipswich. A fragment of his tombstone, though out of its place, is still preserved in the grave-yard. A fac-simile of which as seen below, and also of the old Howard house (236), were kindly furnished by Mr. Arthur W. Dow of Ipswich, copied from original drawing by him for his "Ipswich Illustrated."



3.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. William and Tabitha (Kinsman?) Howard (2) b. June 25, 1673, in Ipswich, and MARTHA HODGKIN, da. Christopher? and () Hodgkin, b. (date not found), d. Oct. 9, 1732, in Ipswich, m. June 2, 1695.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM (5),	b. Sept. 26, 1696, in Ipswich, Mass.	
HEZEKIAH (39),	b. Oct. 1, 1698,	"
MARTHA,	b. Aug. 9, 1701,	"
MARY,	b. Mar. 28, 1703,	"

SARAH,	b. Aug. 15, 1707, in Ipswich, Mass.
RUTH,	b. Nov. 16, 1709, “
JOHN (93),	b. Aug. 10, 1712, “
PHILEMON,	b. June 29, 1718. (No further record of him is found.)

Martha m. first, John Hodgkin of Ipswich, pub. Dec. 14, 1720. After his death she m. second, Joseph Cummings of Topsfield, Mass., where she afterwards resided and had several children. The date of her death is not recorded.

Mary m. John Fuller, son of Joseph and Mary of Ipswich, pub. Dec. 10, 1726. She died Nov. 28, 1728, on the birth of her first child.

Sarah m. Daniel Ross, Jr., of Ipswich, pub. Oct. 31, 1730. She died Oct. 25, 1734.

Ruth m. Simeon Wood, Jr., of Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1732. He died Dec. 12, 1740. She remained his widow and died Nov., 1768, in Ipswich.

Mr. William Howard, the father, inherited from his father, as is shown by his will, one of the houses and part of the land formerly owned by Mr. Usual Wardell, which he continued to occupy for several years after, as he probably had done for some years previous to his father's death. By occupation he was a husbandman. After the death of his wife, he disposed of his homestead to Mr. Increase How. A William Howard, supposed to be this one, was published in Ipswich, to a widow, Elizabeth Payne of Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1733. They were married in Gloucester, in October following, and probably they continued to reside there till his death some years later. Date not found. She died there about July, 1753.

4.

JOSEPH HOWARD was appointed administrator on the estate of widow Elizabeth Howard of Gloucester, Aug. 13, 1753. This Joseph was possibly a son by the above marriage and only heir of his mother, as the records do not show any distribution of estate on final settlement and approval of his account. On this assumption the following particulars found on the Gloucester

Records have properly a place here, viz.: that he continued to reside there. On Aug. 17, 1758, m. to Miss MARY WILLIAMS, by the Rev. Samuel Chandler.

CHILDREN.

(So far as the records show, were:)

JOSEPH,	b. July 29, 1759.
MOLLY,	b. Apr. 23, 1761.
JOHN,	b. Mar. 1, 1764.

It is also stated that he did valiant service as a member of Capt. Warner's Company from Gloucester, in the battle on Bunker's Hill, etc.

5.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. William and Martha (Hodgkin) Howard (3), b. Sept. 26, 1696, in Ipswich, d. there Dec. 6, 1748, and

BETHIAH BRADFORD, da. Wm. and Rachel (Reymond) Bradford of Beverly, b. Jan. 20, 1699, in Beverly, and d. Aug. 1782, in Ipswich, m. Dec. 29, 1720, in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM,	b. June 17, 1722, in Ipswich, Mass.
BETHIAH,	b. Oct. 13, 1723, "
WILLIAM,	b. Dec. 5, 1725, "
BENJAMIN (7),	b. Dec. 24, 1727, "
HEZEKIAH,	b. June 21, 1730, "
MARY,	b. Oct. 31, 1731, "
NATHANIEL (6),	b. June 29, 1735, "

On the roll of members of the first Church of Ipswich, made in 1746, and is the oldest one extant, is "the wife of William Howard." Among the deaths there recorded is the following: "Aug., 1782, d. the widow Howard, æ. 83." This date and age point to Mrs. Bethiah Howard, above. Mr. Howard probably followed the sea as an occupation, though nothing definite in regard to him is found, nor of the further history of his daughter Bethiah, or second son, William. Their eldest son, William, d. in Ipswich, Aug. 13, 1722.

Hezekiah, d. Dec. 11, 1730, and daughter Mary, d. Mar. 19, 1733.

6.

NATHANIEL HOWARD, s. William and Bethiah (Reymond) Howard (5), b. June 29, 1735, in Ipswich, d. Nov., 1776, in Newburyport, and

MARTHA SAFFORD, da. John and Martha (Haskins) Safford of Ipswich, bapt. Apr. 8, 1738, in Ipswich, d. 1765, in Newburyport, Mass., m. January 8, 1757, in Ipswich, Mass., and settled in Newburyport; m. second, published on Apr. 11, 1767, in Newburyport,

KATURAH WYATT, parentage not found, b. 1735, and d. Dec. 4, 1818, in Newburyport, æ. 83.

No record of children being born to him by either marriage is found, and we can learn little of his history. When he was about fifteen years of age, his brother Benjamin was appointed his guardian, and he was apprenticed to some mechanic art, probably sail-making. He must have acquired some means and standing in society, as, on the death of his brother Benjamin, he was accepted as surety for his sister-in-law Millie, who administered her husband's estate.

7.

BENJAMIN HOWARD, s. William and Bethiah (Reymond) Howard (5), b. Dec. 24, 1727, in Ipswich, Mass., d. June, 1773, in Newburyport, and

MILLIE SWEET, da. Stephen and Judith () Sweet, of Newburyport, b. August 24, 1724, in Newbury, d. June, 1788, in Newburyport, m. Feb. 18, 1748, in Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

SARAH,	b. Nov. 15, 1748, Newbury, Mass.		
WILLIAM (8),	b. Apr. 2, 1750,	"	"
ISAAC (10),	b. Apr. 14, 1753,	"	"
JUDITH,	b. 1755,	"	"
BENJAMIN (20),	b. 1758,	"	"
NATHANIEL (25),	b. 1760,	"	"
STEPHEN (31),	b. 1762,	"	"

Sarah, the eldest daughter, m. Benjamin Norton, a sail-maker in Newburyport, where she lived and died; date not found.

Judith m. Robert Fowle of Newburyport, a stone-cutter by trade. He carried on business in Boston, where she died; was buried in Newburyport.

Mr. Howard was by occupation a tailor. Before his marriage he seems to have settled in Newbury, probably learned his trade there. He carried on business in what was first called New Lane, afterwards Cross Street, and now Middle Street, included in Newburyport. He appears to have been a quiet, industrious, and respectable man, and to have accumulated considerable property for a mechanic in those days. At his death, the real estate was distributed to the widow and children, but subsequently the shares were mostly bought in by his son Isaac, who afterwards sold out to Ebenezer Hoyt.

8.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Millie (Sweet) Howard (7), b. Apr. 2, 1750, in Newbury, Mass., d. Sept. 28, 1798, in Newburyport, and

EUNICE NICHOLDS, da. Daniel and Elizabeth () Nicholds, of Amesbury, b. July 11, 1748, in Amesbury, Mass., pub. Feb. 28, 1772, in Newburyport, Mass.

He was by trade a boat-builder, and seems to have carried on an extensive business in Newburyport. His yard was located near what was then called Kent's Landing, having some sixty feet fronting on Merrimack Street, and extending back to the Merrimack River, with a dwelling-house, barn, boat-sheds, wharf, etc. His brother Stephen settled his estate. The "river lot," so called, with the wharf, etc., was sold to John Tucker. The dwelling and the other lots were sold to William Morrison, and can be easily traced. No direct record of children being born to him is found, but circumstances indicate that the following William, Jr., was his son, and hence his record, so far as known, is inserted below.

9.

WILLIAM HOWARD, Jr., s. of William and Eunice (Nicholds) Howard (8), (date of birth and death not found,) and

SUSANNA MURREY, (parentage, etc., not found,) m. Jan. 3, 1800, in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

CATHARINE MURREY, b. Jan. 18, 1801, in Newburyport.

WILLIAM, b. Apr. 4, 1802, “

FRANCES, b. Dec. 17, 1803, “

LUCY MARIA, b. Apr. 5, 1809, “

They all died in infancy, in Newburyport.

Little more is positively known of this William. In early life he probably followed the sea and had command of a vessel, as he is designated as Capt. William, Jr., and resided in or sailed from Augusta, Me. After his marriage, for several years he was a merchant in Newburyport.

10.

ISAAC HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Millie (Sweet) Howard (7), b. Apr. 14, 1753, in Newbury, Mass., d. there Dec. 28, 1794, and

PATIENCE SMITH (record not found; family tradition says her maiden name was Smith), b. date not known, d. in Newburyport, Mass., m. about 1771, in Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

JOSEPH, b. Jan. 24, 1772, Newburyport.

BENJAMIN (11), b. Mar. 10, 1774, “

PATIENCE, b. Jan. 23, 1777, “

Married second, Jan. 5, 1792, in Newburyport, Mass.,
MARY MOTT, b. about 1760, d. in Newburyport, in 1845, æ. 85.

By this marriage was one daughter, named
Abigail, b. June 1, 1794, in Newburyport, who m., there, Abial Sylvester, Jan. 3, 1824.

Patience, his eldest daughter, m., in Newburyport, Jan. 15, 1796, Timothy Spooner.

Isaac Howard was a baker by trade, and occupied the premises where his father had formerly resided, in Middle Street. In the war of the Revolution, he enlisted, May, 1775, in what was called the "eight months' service," as a fifer, in Capt. Benjamin Perkins' company, attached to Col. Moses Little's regiment. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and there lost one of his fingers by a musket-ball, for which he afterwards received an invalid pension from the State. He was dismissed, at the end of the year 1775, from Capt. Timothy Barnard's company, in Col. Little's regiment. His widow, *Mary*, m., on Oct. 4, 1800, Peter Henshaw, a mariner of Newburyport, who died there, Oct. 12, 1822.

11.

BENJAMIN HOWARD, s. Isaac and Patience (Smith) Howard (10), b. Mar. 10, 1774, in Newburyport, d. at sea, 1808, and

SARAH DOWNING, da. Andrew and Sarah () Downing, b. Jan. 28, 1773, in Newburyport, d. there, Apr. 11, 1828, m., Nov. 13, 1794, in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

AMELIA,	b. Jan. 26, 1796, Newbury.
BENJAMIN DOWNING (12),	b. Jan. 7, 1798, "
SARAH,	bapt. Sept. 27, 1801, "
MARY DOWNING,	bapt. Nov. 27, 1803, "
WILLIAM SMITH (16),	b. Sept. 19, 1806, "

Mr. Benjamin Howard was a mariner by occupation, and died at sea, date not known.

Amelia, the eldest daughter, m. first, August 9, 1818, Richard Randall of Newburyport. She m. second, James York. She died in Newburyport, Apr. 30, 1868, of softening of the brain.

Sarah m. Ezra P. Merrill of Newburyport, where she died, Jan. 22, 1872. She was the mother of five children.

Mary Downing m. first, Moses P. Warren, in Newburyport, June 9, 1822, who died of yellow fever at Old Point Comfort, Va. She m. second, Thomas B. Coffin. They resided in South Braintree, Mass., where she died, Jan. 2, 1874.

12.

BENJAMIN DOWNING HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Downing) Howard (11), bapt. Jan. 7, 1798, in Newburyport, d. Nov. 28, 1840, in Preston, Conn., and LUCRETIA KING, da. John and Naomi (Beebe) King of Waterford, Conn., b. Nov. 2, 1808, in Waterford, d. Mar. 19, 1849, in Preston, Conn., m. Aug. 27, 1823, in Waterford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM SMITH,	b. Jan. 30, 1825, New London, Conn.
CORNELIUS ADOLPHUS (13),	b. Apr. 12, 1827, Old Point Comfort, Va.
BENJAMIN DOWNING, JR.,	b. Oct. 25, 1830, Preston, Conn.
LYDIA SARAH,	b. Apr. 17, 1832, " "
BENJAMIN DOWNING (15),	b. Oct. 29, 1835, " "
JOHN LELAND,	b. Aug. 10, 1838, " "
MARY AMELIA,	b. Apr. 15, 1840, " "

Mr. Howard was a carpenter and joiner by trade. William S., his eldest son, died on board the *New Ironsides*, in Charleston Harbor, Oct. 10, 1863, having enlisted about two years before. He had also been in the U. S. service for five years previous to this enlistment. He was unmarried.

Lydia Sarah, the daughter, m. Daniel W. Thorp, in New London, Conn., Apr. 26, 1851. He died Apr. 15, 1877, on Jersey City Heights, N. J., leaving his wife and three children surviving him, who now reside in New London, Conn.

Mary Amelia died in Preston, Conn., Aug., 1843. Benjamin Downing, 1st, died in Preston, in Sept., 1835, where also his brother, John Leland, died, in June, 1839.

13.

CORNELIUS ADOLPHUS HOWARD, s. Benjamin D. and Lucretia (King) Howard (12), b. April 12, 1827, at Old Point Comfort, Va., and LUCY JANE MAYNARD, da. Lester J. and Esther (Daniels) Maynard, m. Jan. 26, 1848, in Quaker Hill, Waterford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

EMMA JANE,	b. Jan. 14, 1849, in Salem, Conn.
CAROLINE TRACY,	b. Apr. 19, 1850, " "
ELLENOR WILLIAMS,	b. Jan. 16, 1852, " "
CORNELIUS ADOLPHUS, JR. (14),	b. Feb. 20, 1854, East Haddam, Conn.
LUCY LUCRETIA,	b. Dec. 10, 1856, Lyme, Conn.
MARY AMELIA,	b. June 29, 1858, " "
IVANETTE ESTHER,	b. June 5, 1861, " "
GERTRUDE,	b. Oct. 22, 1864, " "
WILLIAM MANSFIELD,	b. Nov. 18, 1865, " "
EVA MABEL,	b. Apr. 30, 1868, " "
BERTHA ISABELLE,	b. May 6, 1871, Waterford, Conn.

Emma Jane, their eldest daughter, m. Addison E. Tryon of Lyme, Conn., in 1866. They reside in Saybrook, Conn., and have had six children, five of whom are still living.

Caroline Tracy m. Henry Scoville of East Lyme. They reside in Groton, Conn., and have four children.

Ellenor Williams m. Seymour Andrews, of Clinton, Conn., in Waterford, Conn. Their residence is in New Haven, Conn. They have two children.

Lucy Lucretia m. in 1875, George E. Spencer, of Groton, Conn. They reside in Saybrook, and have one child.

Mary Amelia m. in 1879, Nathaniel Williams, of New London, Conn., where they reside, and have two children.

Mr. Howard has followed farming as a life occupation, though in sundry places, as indicated by the birth of his children. He now resides in New London, Conn. It is worthy of notice that, of his eleven children and fifteen grandchildren, only one (a grandchild) has died to this date (1882).

14.

CORNELIUS ADOLPHUS HOWARD, JR., s. Cornelius A. and Lucy J. (Maynard) Howard (13), b. Feb. 20, 1854, in East Haddam, Conn., and

AMY LEWIS, da. Washington O. and Drincy A. () Lewis, b. in Banta, San Joaquin Co., Cal., m. Sept. 7, 1879, in Banta, Cal.

CHILDREN.

BERTHA JANE, b. June 10, 1880, in Banta, Cal.
 CORNELIUS ADOLPHUS, b. Nov. 7, 1882, in New London, Conn.

Mr. Howard and family now (1882) reside in New London, Conn.

15.

BENJAMIN DOWNING HOWARD, JR., s. Benjamin D. and Lucretia (King) Howard (12), b. Oct. 29, 1835, in Preston, Conn., d. June 7, 1877, in Jersey City, N. J., and

ANNA M. TEFT, da. Levi and Anne () Teft, of New London, Conn., b. date not stated, d. 1871, in Woodstock, Conn., m. July 30, 1870, in New London, Conn. He died of consumption in Jersey City Heights, at the house of his sister-in-law, Lydia S. Thorp, whose husband died there on the 15th of May previous. Both were buried in New London, Conn.

16.

WILLIAM SMITH HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Downing) Howard (11), b. Sept. 19, 1806, in Newburyport, Mass., and

ELIZABETH CREASEY HAYNES, da. Andrew and Elizabeth (Creasey) Haynes, of Boston, b. March 7, 1806, in Newburyport, d. Sept. 7, 1840, in Boston, m. Nov. 9, 1825, in Boston.

CHILDREN.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6, 1826, in Boston, Mass.
 WILLIAM J. b. Sept. 2, 1828, " "
 ANDREW JACKSON (17), b. " 1830, " "
 WASHINGTON, b. " 1834, in Dorchester.
 WILLIAM SMITH, JR., b. July 2, 1836, in Newburyport.

Of these, William J. died in Boston, Oct. 9, 1829, and Washington died Oct. 4, 1834, in Dorchester, Mass.

Mary Elizabeth, their daughter, m. Charles E. Morse, of Enfield, Mass., May 25, 1847, in East Boston, Mass. They resided in Bradford, Mass., where she died July 20, 1875. She was the mother of five children.

Married second, Feb. 9, 1841, in Newburyport, Mass.,
 ELIZABETH DAVIS BURBANK, da. Nathan and Nancy
 () Burbank, b. Feb. 28, 1816, in Newburyport.
 By this marriage was one son, named

HORACE PLUMMER (19), b. April 11, 1844, in Newburyport.

Mr. Howard was a cooper by trade. He carried on business in Newburyport, and also in Boston. His present residence (1882) is in East Boston.

17.

ANDREW JACKSON HOWARD, s. William S. and
 Elizabeth C. (Haynes) Howard (16), b. Sept. 2, 1830,
 in Boston, Mass., and

ANNIE REES, da. Thomas and Catherine () Rees, of
 Boston, b. Jan. 28, 1838, in Boston, Mass., m. June
 30, 1856, in Boston, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter.

CHILDREN.

ANNIE ELIZABETH,	b. July	24, 1857, in East Boston,
GEORGE W.,	b. July	22, 1862, "
FREDERICK M.,	b. Feb.	27, 1870, "
LOTTIE M.,	b. Nov.	7, 1872, "
ADA J.,	b. April	27, 1875, "

Annie Elizabeth, the eldest daughter above, m. Clarence E. Gould, in East Boston, April 13, 1878, where they still reside.

Ada J. died in the same place Dec. 27, 1875.

18.

WILLIAM SMITH HOWARD, JR., s. William S. and
 Elizabeth C. (Haynes) Howard (16), b. July 2, 1834,
 in Newburyport, Mass., and

ORILL GOULD, da. Moses and Mary () Gould, of
 Chelsea, Vt., b. 1843, d. Nov. 1872, m.
 Oct. 1860, in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM,	b. July,	1861, in Haverhill.
ALBERT,	b. Nov.	1864, in East Boston.
ORILL,	b. April	27, 1869, in Salem, Mass., d. there Feb. 22, 1883.

Married second

SARAH WHITE, in Peabody, Mass. Her record not stated.

19.

HORACE PLUMMER HOWARD, s. William S. and Elizabeth D. (Burbank) Howard, b. April 11, 1844, in East Boston, Mass., and

CHARLOTTE F. HALL, da. George and Alice () Hall, of Georgetown, Mass., b. in Georgetown, m. Dec. 25, 1867, in East Boston.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE T., b. July 27, 1868, in Malden, Mass.

ADDIE FLORENCE, b. Sept. 29, 1869, " "

CARRIE, b. July 13, 1872, " "

Mr. H. P. Howard is a commercial traveler by occupation, but resides in Malden, Mass. Their two daughters, *Addie F.* and *Carrie* both died in infancy.

20.

BENJAMIN HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Millie (Sweet) Howard (7), b. 1758, Newbury, Mass., d. Feb. 1832, Salisbury, N. H., and

SARAH FELLOWS, da. John and Elizabeth (Plaisted) Fellows, b. Dec. 9, 1758, Salisbury, and d. 1835, Boscawen, N. H., m. Dec. 7, 1780, in Salisbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

MILLIE, b. Sept. 15, 1781, in Salisbury, N. H.

BENJAMIN, JR. (21), b. 1783, " "

SARAH, b. May 25, 1785, " "

EUNICE, b. Nov. 15, 1793, " "

Millie, their daughter, m. Joseph Couch, of Webster, N. H., Oct. 20, 1803, and d. there Oct. 13, 1863.

Sarah m. Samuel Morrill, of Warner, N. H., May 1, 1808, d. in Bradford, N. H.

Eunice m. Samuel Couch, a brother of Joseph, of Boscawen, Sept. 15, 1812, and d. there Oct. 24, 1858.

Mr. Howard was a farmer by occupation, and resided in the southern part of Salisbury, N. H. He seems to have been an industrious, worthy, Christian man, and was influential in organizing and sustaining the Baptist church in Salisbury, and was elected its first elder July 6, 1793.

21.

BENJAMIN HOWARD, JR., s. Benjamin and Sarah (Fellows) Howard (20), b. 1783, in Salisbury, N. H., died April 11, 1864, in Webster, N. H., and
POLLY BURBANK, da. Daniel and Hannah (Eastman) Burbank, of Boscawen, N. H., b. 1794, in Boscawen, and d. 1868, in Gilead, Mich., m. April 18, 1810, in Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

JOHN (22),	b. Dec. 10, 1810, in Boscawen, N. H.
RANSOM (24),	b. 1813, " "
SARAH or ROSANNA, b.	1815, " "

Sarah, their daughter, generally called Rosanna, the name of an aunt, m. Carpenter Williams, of Manlius, N. Y., about 1833. They moved to Michigan, where her husband died, leaving her with five children,—two girls and three boys. She afterwards returned with her family to Pompey, N. Y., where she died March 13, 1855.

Mr. Howard was a farmer. April 12, 1813, he enlisted at Concord, N. H., in the 4th regiment, Col. Darington, Capt. Adams' company, for five years. Was honorably discharged April 18, 1818, at Detroit, Mich., from the 5th regiment, Capt. William L. Foster's company. He kept a diary, it is said, during this service, which contains many interesting historic particulars. After his return, he separated from his wife, it appears, and subsequently m. second, Aug. 10, 1821, MRS. MEHITABLE (FELLOWS) BERRY, da. Daniel and Susan () Fellows, of Salisbury, b. April 20, 1790, in Salisbury, and d. April 2, 1864, in Webster, N. H., without issue.

22.

JOHN HOWARD, s. Benjamin Jr., and Polly (Burbank) Howard (21), b. Dec. 10, 1810, in Salisbury, N. H., d. Dec. 6, 1839, in Manlius, N. Y., and

ROSETTA EASTMAN, da. Timothy and Louisa (Badger) Eastman, b. Aug. 31, 1813, in Pompey, N. Y., and d. Jan. 17, 1859, in Manlius, m. Jan. 15, 1834, in Manlius, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

JANE,	b. Feb.	1835, in Manlius, N. Y.
EUNICE,	b. May 20, 1837,	" "
BENJ. FRANKLIN (23),	b. July 9, 1839,	" "

Jane, their daughter, m. Ichabod Goodfellow, of Manlius, and died there Feb. 12, 1858.

Eunice m. Lorenzo Penner, of Manlius, and died there Nov. 2, 1862.

23.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOWARD, s. John and Rosetta (Eastman) Howard (22), b. July 9, 1839, in Manlius, N. Y., and

MARIA L. SHEPARD (parentage not given), b. in Pompey, and d. Oct. 16, 1866, m. Dec. 15, 1865, in Pompey, N. Y. They had no children. Married second, Jan. 28, 1868,

ELMIRA E. BUTTS, da. Ambrose and Mary R. (Lord) Butts, of Windham, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

WALLACE,	b. Nov. 13, 1868, in Taylor, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
MARY,	b. Sept. 12, 1871, " " "
JENURY,	b. Oct. 20, 1874, " " "
WINNEFRED,	b. June 21, 1878, " " "
JENETTE,	b. Dec. 18, 1880, " " "

24.

RANSOM HOWARD, s. Benjamin Jr., and Polly (Burbank) Howard (21), b. about 1813, Salisbury, N. H., d. 1855, Schenectady, N. Y., and

ELIZA WAGER, da. Jacob T. and Betsey (Devoe) Wager of Waterford, N. Y., b. in Waterford, d. July 27, 1879, in Ballston, N. Y., m. Aug. 20, 1835, in Waterford, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

FRANCES PEARL,	b.	1836, in Waterford, N. Y.
CHARLES WESLEY,	b.	1838, " "
DEXTER,	b.	1842, " "
JOHN (24),	b. June 27,	1847, in Albany, N. Y.
WILLIAM,	b. July 16,	1853, " "

Frances P., their daughter, m. Jan. 1, 1859, John Tremson of Ballston, N. Y. They settled in Reedsville, Pa.

Charles W., the oldest son, it is said, m. Mar. 3, 1860, Elizabeth A. Newman of Saratoga Springs. Her further record is not found. Her husband was a printer by trade. He served as a soldier in the Union army during the Rebellion, was second lieutenant in the second N. Y. veteran cavalry, and was an invalid thereafter. He died in the hospital in Albany, Mar. 16, 1876, and was buried in Ballston, N. Y., by the G. A. R., May 30, 1876, leaving a son, William, born July 6, 1867.

Dexter, the next son, was also in the army, and died there, about 1862. He was unmarried.

William, the youngest son, married, in 1876, Anne Best. Her record is not given. He died suddenly, July 5, 1882.

Mr. Ransom Howard was a baker by trade. He learned the business of Thomas Titcomb, in Waterford, N. Y., and was afterwards in partnership with him for several years, in that place. He also was in company with Jabez Dexter, now of Albany, N. Y. At times, it is said, his business was quite extensive and prosperous. He finally moved to Schenectady, N. Y., where he died, leaving his wife and little children with limited means of support.

24a.

JOHN HOWARD, s. Ransom and Eliza (Wager) Howard (24), b. June 27, 1847, in Watertown, N. Y., and
MARY MORRISON, da. Ira D. and Mary (Gray) Morrison, b. Apr. 8, 1844, in Ballston, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1870, in Ballston.

CHILDREN.

DEXTER,	b. Oct. 3, 1870, in Ballston.		
CHARLES,	b. Jan. 5, 1872,	"	
IRA,	b. June 2, 1874,	"	
MAUD,	b. Mar. 22, 1876,	"	
IDELA,	b. Mar. 12, 1879,	"	
MABEL,	b. Nov. 24, 1881,	"	

Mr. Howard resides in Ballston, and is employed in one of the large manufacturing establishments there.

Dexter, their oldest son, died Aug. 12, 1871.

25.

NATHANIEL HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Millie (Sweet) Howard (7), b. 1760, in Newbury, Mass., d. there Sept. 8, 1828, of consumption, and

MOLLY NOYES, da. William and Mary (Pike) Noyes, Salisbury, Mass., b. Feb. 21, 1767, Salisbury, d. Nov. 8, 1826, Newburyport, m. May 12, 1874, in Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

ELSEY NOYES,	b. July 12, 1784, in Newburyport, Mass.		
NATHANIEL,	b. May 12, 1786,	"	"
MARY ELLEN,	b. June 30, 1788,	"	"
WILLIAM,	b. Nov. 24, 1790,	"	"
MARTHA SAFFORD,	b. Dec. 3, 1792,	"	"
BETSEY,	b. Mar. 13, 1795,	"	"
JUDITH,	b. Aug. 5, 1797,	"	"
WILLIAM (26),	b. Apr. 2, 1800,	"	"
SARAH,	b. May 24, 1802,	"	"
JOHN,	b. Sept. 24, 1804,	"	"
JOSEPH,	b. Nov. 24, 1806,	"	"

Nathaniel, their son, died at sea in 1808, unmarried.

William, *John*, and *Joseph* died in early childhood.

Elsey Noyes, their eldest daughter, m. Peter Lavelette of Ipswich, Jan. 9, 1806. She died Nov. 23, 1829, in Newburyport, leaving one son, Nathaniel, who is a farmer, and resides in Ipswich.

Mary Ellen m. first, Jonathan Boardman of Newburyport. She afterwards m. a Mr. Gleason, it is said, and moved to New Hampshire, where she died; date not known. She left no children, so far as is known.

Martha Safford m. Rufus Spaulding of Monson, Mass., where she died, Feb. 17, 1864, a member of the Congregational Church there. She left no children.

Betsey m. Joseph Woodman of Newburyport. She died in Boston, in 1872, leaving no children.

Judith m. Levi Nutt of Monson, where she resided, and died, Nov. 26, 1857, leaving children.

Sarah, the youngest daughter, m. Edmund Sylvester, pub. May 6, 1824. She died in Boston, was buried in Newburyport. She left one son, Edwin, since dead.

Mr. Howard carried on the business of rope-making. He resided in Lime Street, near Buck Street. The property was since owned by a Mr. Nelson.

26.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Noyes) Howard (25), b. Apr. 2, 1800, Newburyport, d. there Apr. 9, 1849, and

SARAH C. TALBOTT, da. Nathaniel and Sally (Carr) Talbott, b. Feb. 20, 1804, Newburyport, d. there, July 3, 1879, m. Oct. 26, 1828, in Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

SARAH ELIZABETH,	b. Apr. 26, 1830, in Newburyport.
MARY E. BOARDMAN,	b. Aug. 8, 1832, “
WILLIAM HENRY PERKINS (27),	b. Nov. 19, 1834, “
NATHANIEL TALBOTT (28),	b. Dec. 9, 1836, “
JOHN LANGLEY (29),	b. Oct. 26, 1838, “
CALEB CUSHING,	b. Oct. 18, 1840, “
CHARLES WESTLEY (30),	b. Apr. 27, 1843.
HANNAH DE WOLFE,	b. Aug. 31, 1845.

Sarah E., their eldest daughter, m. Washington P. Pickard of Ipswich, pub. Mar. 2, 1854. He is a farmer, and resides in Ipswich, Mass.

Mary E. B. m. Augustus Hanson, and removed to Stockton, Cal.

Hannah De Wolfe, in early life called Martha Ann, m. John M. Buzzell of Ossipee, N. H. They reside in Newburyport, Mass.

Caleb Cushing, unmarried, d. in New York City, of small-pox, May 30, 1871. He served in the late Rebellion nine months, in company B, 48th Mass. volunteers.

27.

WILLIAM HENRY PERKINS HOWARD, s. Wm. and Sarah C. (Talbot) Howard (26), b. Nov. 19, 1834, Newburyport, Mass., and

MARY C. MOORE, da. Daniel and Celina () Moore of Castile, Me., b. June 30, 1839, in Castile, m. Aug. 20, 1857, in Castile.

CHILDREN.

MARY F., b. Mar. 20, 1860, in Newburyport, Mass.

DANIEL WEBBER, b. Oct. 16, 1866, in Castile, Me.

AMOS GEORGE, b. Mar. 12, 1872.

Mr. Howard, by trade, is a baker and engineer. Resides in Newburyport.

28.

NATHANIEL TALBOTT HOWARD, s. Wm. and Sarah C. (Talbot) Howard (26), b. Dec. 9, 1836, Newburyport, Mass., and

SARAH J. FOGG, da. Jerry and Susan (Davis) Fogg, b. North Hampton, N. H., m., June 15, 1859, in Amesbury, Mass. They had no children. Married second, June 16, 1869, Amesbury, Mass.,

AGNES JOHNSON, da. Wm. and Alvira () Johnson, b. Aug. 7, 1842, in Amesbury, d. Aug. 10, 1872. Had one son, named

FRANK EMERSON, b. June 20, 1871, South Boston, Mass.

Married third, Dec. 12, 1872, in South Boston, ADALAIDE E. PORTER, da. George and Catharine (Bumpsted) Porter, b. Aug. 20, 1842, in Boston. They have no children.

Mr. Howard is a house-painter and decorator by occupation, and resides in South Boston, Mass.

29.

JOHN LANGLEY HOWARD, s. William and Sarah C. (Moore) Howard (26), b. Oct. 26, 1838, in Newburyport, Mass., m.,

ELIZA ANN DAVIS. No further record has been received. They did reside in Portland, Me.

30.

CHARLES WESTLEY HOWARD, s. William and Sarah C. (Moore) Howard (26), b. Apr. 27, 1843, in Newburyport, Mass., and

ELLEN S. CHASE, da. Jerry Chase of Newburyport, b. in 1847, m. Oct., 1867, in Newburyport. They had one son, named

CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Nov. 20, 1868, in Newburyport.

Mr. C. W. Howard, by trade, is a house-painter and decorator, and is in business with his brother, Nathaniel T., in South Boston, Mass.

31.

STEPHEN HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Millie (Sweet) Howard (7), b. 1762, Newbury, d. May 30, 1825, Newburyport, and

ABIGAIL FOLLANSBEE, da. John and Susanna (Moore) Follansbee, b. Aug. 6, 1766, Newburyport, d. there Nov. 28, 1816, m. Oct. 4, 1784, in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

SUSANNA,	b. Jan. 22, 1786, in Newburyport.	
WILLIAM (32),	b. Aug. 3, 1788,	"
ABIGAIL,	b. Mar. 1791,	"
POLLY NORTON,	b. Jan. 15, 1793,	"
STEPHEN,	b. Jan. 24, 1796,	"
GEORGE NORTON,	b. Nov. 8, 1798,	"
THOMAS F.,	b. June 8, 1801,	"
CHARLES,	b. Sept. 15, 1803,	"

Married second, on Aug. 30, 1817, in Newburyport, Mass.,

LUCY FROTHINGHAM, da. Andrew and Lois (Titecomb) Frothingham, b. Apr. 14, 1786, in Newburyport, and d. there, July 24, 1845. The children by this marriage were :

ANDREW FROTHINGHAM (35), b. June 4, 1818, in Newburyport.

SAMUEL EMERSON (36), b. Mar. 20, 1820, “

EDWARD FROTHINGHAM, b. June 10, 1822, “

Abigail, their daughter, died Feb., 1792, and *Susanna* died Dec. 24, 1847. She was unmarried.

Polly Norton m. Richard W. Rodgers of Boston, where she resided, and died Feb. 24, 1816, leaving one son, since deceased.

Stephen, their son, remained unmarried. He died in his native city, Mar. 28, 1835.

George Norton was a mariner, and unmarried. He was second officer of the brig *Vancouver*, out of Boston, and lost overboard, in latitude 6° 46' south, longitude 104° 50' east, Aug. 31, 1822.

Thomas F., it is said, also followed the sea mainly, as a business. On the death of his father, he and his brother Stephen invested their patrimony in the drug business, in Portland, Me., or vicinity. Not succeeding to their wishes in this, Stephen returned to Newburyport, and Thomas again took to the sea. His subsequent career is not known. His brother Charles d. Mar. 25, 1823.

Edward Frothingham was in the dry goods business in New York City, and died there, unmarried, Feb. 27, 1845.

Stephen Howard, Esq., as the above is usually designated, was quite a prominent man in Newburyport, in his time. He was an esteemed, enterprising, and public-spirited citizen. He took a personal and pecuniary interest in all matters tending to facilitate travel to Boston and intervening cities, to advance the interests of commerce and manufactures, as well as those of education and religion. In some early deeds on record, he is described as a “mariner.” In his earlier life, when Newburyport was deeply engaged in ship-building and commerce, he seems to have followed a sea-faring life, taking part in the West India trade, then so profitable. He, later,

became a merchant, residing and doing business in Pleasant Street, where he died, leaving to his family a large estate, for that day. Though he was not technically a religious man, he is said to have been a regular attendant on public worship, and active in society affairs. For several years he was one of the Proprietors Committee, and also one of the Parish Committee of the Fourth Church, where he owned sittings.

He was a valued member and R. W. Master of St. Peter's Lodge of F. & A. M. He held various positions of public and personal trusts, and always discharged his duties with promptness and fidelity. In private life he was generous, courteous, and affable. As a friend he was warm-hearted, reliable, and judicious.

1158927

32.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Stephen and Abigail (Follansbee) Howard (31), b. Aug. 30, 1788, Newburyport, d. Nov. 19, 1818, St. Pierre's, and

LYDIA ELEANOR EVANS, da. Thomas and Prudence (Stickney) Evans, b. May 30, 1792, Newbury, Mass., d. Dec. 12, 1860, Alexandra, La., m. Mar. 8, 1812, in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM GEORGE (33), b. Sept. 6, 1813, in Newburyport, Mass.

A DAUGHTER, b. and d. in Newburyport, Mass.

ABIGAIL FOLLANSBEE, b. Oct. 21, 1818, in Newburyport, Mass.

Abigail F., their daughter, m. Ivers T. Jewett, and moved to Alexandra, Rapides Co., La., where she still resides.

Capt. William Howard was a master mariner, engaged in the West India trade. His home was in Newburyport, where he owned a house and lot. He died, as stated above, in St. Pierre's, Martinico, W. I.

33.

WILLIAM GEORGE HOWARD, s. William and Lydia Eleanor (Evans) Howard (32), b. Sept. 6, 1813, Newburyport, d. May 13, 1864, New Orleans, and

ELLEN LAW BAKER, da. Dr. Eben and Elizabeth
(Williams) Baker, b. Feb. 24, 1818, Brooklyn, Conn.,
m. Apr. 19, 1832, in Brooklyn, Conn.

CHILDREN.

ELLEN LYDIA,	b. Jan. 28, 1837, in Brooklyn, Conn.
NATHAN BAKER,	b. Jan. 18, 1839, in Jackson, Ohio.
IVERS JEWETT (34),	b. Dec. 18, 1840, in Chillicothe, Ohio.
WILLIAM GEORGE, JR.,	b. Sept. 8, 1844, in Middletown, Conn.
FRANK WILLIAMS,	b. Aug. 2, 1849, in Essex, Conn..

Nathan B., their son, d. Mar. 10, 1839, and *William G., Jr.*,
d. Nov. 8, 1855.

Rev. Dr. William George Howard seems to have had a somewhat eventful life. After serving for a time as a dry goods clerk, he commenced studies preparatory for college, in Newburyport, under Mr. George Lunt, and afterwards in Woburn, Mass., under Mr. Alfred W. Pike. He graduated at Amherst College, in 1835. He then began the study of theology, under the Rev. Dr. Dana, in Newburyport, but subsequently he changed his religious views, and became a Baptist. From his family record, he seems to have spent some time in Connecticut and Ohio, probably as a teacher. He then went to New Orleans, where he was first licensed to preach, date not stated. He returned north, and was ordained and settled as pastor of a Baptist Church in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 8, 1843. Afterwards he removed to Essex, Conn.; thence to Albany, N. Y.; then he became pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Rochester, N. Y., and received, in 1854, the degree of D.D. from the Rochester University. From Rochester, he went to Chicago, Ill., as pastor of the Second Baptist Church in that city. Subsequently, he was settled as pastor of the Coliseum Place Baptist Church in New Orleans, La. When the late war broke out, he involuntarily became chaplain of one of the Confederate regiments, was captured at Fort Donelson, and for a time he was a prisoner at Camp Douglas, in Chicago. On his return to New Orleans, he was accused of a want of zeal in the Confederate cause, which so lowered him in the estimation of his people

that he was not re-instated in his pastorate. He thence retired to Alexandra, Rapides Co., La., where his sister resided, and there he passed the brief remainder of his chequered life. He died suddenly, of heart disease, in New Orleans, where he had gone on business.

His widow resides with her son, in Shreveport, La.

Ellen Lydia, his daughter, m. Charles P. Butler of Hartford, Conn., and resides in New York City.

34.

IVERS JEWETT HOWARD, s. William George and Ellen Law (Baker) Howard (33), b. Dec. 18, 1840, Chillicothe, O., and

ELLEN LAURETTE FOLEY, da. James and Anna (Dawson) Foley of New Orleans, La., m. Nov. 13, 1868, in New Orleans.

Mr. Howard is a merchant in Shreveport, La.

CHILDREN.

MATILDA FOLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1869, in Portsmouth, Va.

IVERS JEWETT, JR., b. July 26, 1872, in Hallville, Texas.

JAMES FOLEY BAKER, b. Jan. 6, 1874, in Shreveport, La.

ANNA DAWSON, b. Apr. 5, 1877, “

MARY WAMSETTA, b. Dec. 21, 1879, “ d. Apr. 21, 1881.

35.

ANDREW FROTHINGHAM HOWARD, s. Stephen and Lucy (Frothingham) Howard (31), b. June 4, 1818, Newburyport, d. there Oct. 6, 1849, and

HANNAH G. ELLARD, da. William and Hannah () Ellard of England, b. about 1823 in England, d. in 1879, in Newburyport, m. July, 1840, in Lowell, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Thurston.

CHILDREN.

LUCY ANN, b. March 31, 1841, in Newburyport.

MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1843, “

HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1846, “

LUCY FROTHINGHAM, b. Jan. 13, 1850, “

Hannah Elizabeth, their daughter, m. James Hatton, of Newburyport, Dec. 5, 1871. She resides in Newburyport.

Lucy Frothingham m. Isaac Heald, of Amesbury, Mass., a blacksmith by trade. She died Dec. 19, 1873.

Lucy Ann d. in Newburyport, Oct. 26, 1846.

Mary d. Jan. 19, 1863, unmarried.

36.

SAMUEL EMERSON HOWARD, s. Stephen and Lucy (Frothingham) Howard (31), b. March 20, 1820, in Newburyport, Mass., and

PAMELIA ATKINS COLMAN, da. Samuel and () Colman, b. June 1, 1825, in Brookline, m. June 11, 1846, in Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

LEWIS EMERSON (37), b. March 25, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

HELEN GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 9, 1848, " "

WILLIAM COLMAN (38), b. June 2, 1851, " "

BERTHA OSGOOD, b. Aug. 28, 1854, " "

CORINNE COLMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1856, " "

KATHARINE PARKER, b. July 14, 1859, " "

Helen G., their daughter, died in Amalfi, Italy, Feb. 27, 1873, while she was traveling in pursuit of health.

Bertha Osgood m. Nov. 28, 1874, Henry B. Reed, of Philadelphia.

Corinne C. m. Feb. 23, 1881, George T. Switzer, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Katherine P. m. Aug. 12, 1880, George Notman, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. S. E. Howard acquired his early education in the schools of Newburyport, and three years spent in Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. At the age of sixteen, he went to Boston, an apprentice in the dry goods business, where he remained some five years. He then went to New York City, as clerk, at a small salary, in the house of William H. Carey & Co. After two years he became a member of the firm, and has since continued one of the house, though under dif-

ferent firm names. The one long and favorably known was that of Howard, Sanger & Co. This is one of the few mercantile houses of New York that has stood unshaken by the many gales of financial disaster that have swept over the country during the past forty years. In 1880, Mr. Howard relinquished to his sons, under the firm name of Howard Brothers & Reed, the more active duties and responsibilities of the business, though he still retains a large interest therein. Few men have applied themselves more constantly, carefully, and assiduously to business, or with more uniform success. Commencing with a small capital, he has added to it from year to year, and multiplied it to an ample fortune. Though naturally modest and unassuming, and shrinking intuitively from public notice, he has held high official positions, both in New York and Brooklyn, in various financial and other incorporated institutions, and is held in great confidence and esteem by all with whom he has business and social relations.

37.

LEWIS EMERSON HOWARD, s. Samuel E. and Pamela A. (Colman) Howard (36), b. March 25, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and

ELLA C. LEWIS, da. John W. and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Lewis, b. April 5, 1852, in Brooklyn, m. June 4, 1870, in Brooklyn. He is one of the firm of Howard Brothers & Reed, of New York City.

CHILDREN.

EMERSON CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.

GRACE, b. Sept. 1, 1872, " "

HELEN GERTRUDE, b. May 7, 1878, " " d. there Nov. 28, 1880.

38.

WILLIAM COLMAN HOWARD, s. Samuel and Pamela A. (Colman) Howard (36), b. June 2, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and

LEILA B. FISHER, da. Jeremiah and Sarah L. (Beveridge) Fisher, b. Jan. 2, 1856, in Baltimore, Md., m. April

3, 1877, in Baltimore. He is another of the firm of Howard Brothers & Reed, in New York City.

CHILDREN.

HELEN LOUISE, b. Jan. 31, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
MARGARETTE MERRILL, b. July 22, 1881, " " d. Nov. 27,
1882.

39.

HEZEKIAH HOWARD, s. William and Martha (Hodgkin)
Howard (3), b. Oct. 1, 1698, Ipswich, Mass., d. there
Oct. 16, 1745, m. first

SUSANNA MERIFEED, d. Aug. 6, 1725, in Ipswich, pub.
Nov. 12, 1721, in Ipswich. Married second,

HANNAH FULLER, pub. Sept. 19, 1729. No further rec-
ord of these ladies has been found, nor of children by
either of the above marriages. Married third,

SARAH NEWMAN, da. Thomas and Rose (Sparks) New-
man of Ipswich, b. in Ipswich in 1711, pub. July 18,
1730, in Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

SARAH, bapt. June 30, 1733, in Ipswich.
KATHARINE, " " 29, 1735, "
MARY, " Nov. 20, 1737, "
HEZEKIAH, JR., " June 29, 1740, "
MARTHA, twin, " " 29, 1740, "
THOMAS (40), " Sept. 5, 1742, "
SAMUEL, twin, " " 1742, "

Mr. Howard above was by occupation a fisherman, and lost his life while thus engaged off Cape Canso, Nova Scotia, leaving an unusually large number of little children, as is shown by the foregoing record. Few traces of this family are found except of Thomas, whose record immediately follows. July 10, 1760, Mr. Joseph Tilton of Ipswich was legally appointed guardian of Samuel, but for what purpose does not appear. On April 5, 1866, Mr. John Roberts of Ipswich was published to Mrs. Sarah Howard, probably the widow of the foregoing Hezekiah.

40.

THOMAS HOWARD, s. Hezekiah and Sarah (Newman)
Howard (39), b. Sept. 5, 1742, in Ipswich, Mass., d.
Oct. 18, 1805, in Tolland, Conn., and
PRISCILLA GROW, da. Joseph and Abigail ()
Grow of Pomfret, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1746, in Pom-
fret, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1818, in Tolland, Conn., m.
Nov. 25, 1765, in Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN.

ASA (41),	b. April 2, 1766, in Pomfret, Conn.		
SAMUEL,	b. Oct. 1, 1767,	"	"
PRISCILLA,	b. May 22, 1769,	"	"
THOMAS,	b. Dec. 2, 1770,	"	"
THOMAS, JR., (46),	b. Feb. 22, 1772,	"	"
HARVEY (51),	b. April 18, 1773,	"	"
HEZEKIAH,	b. Feb. 1, 1776,	"	"
STEPHEN,	b. July 16, 1777,	"	"
LOIS,	b. April 3, 1779,	"	"
JOSEPH (61),	b. Nov. 16, 1780, in Tolland, Conn.		
BENJAMIN (64),	b. Mar. 12, 1782,	"	"
HEZEKIAH, (73),	b. April 10, 1784,	"	"
SAMUEL DANA,	b. Dec. 19, 1785,	"	"
RALPH (88),	b. Feb. 21, 1788,	"	"

Thomas Howard, above, was by trade a tanner and currier. He learned the business in Pomfret, Conn., of his uncle John (93), with whom he seems to have lived from boyhood, perhaps from the death of his father, when he was about three years old. After he had completed his apprenticeship and had acquired some means of his own, he engaged somewhat in farming as well as in the tanning business. He owned several tracts of land in Pomfret. His homestead was a seventy-two acre lot, with a house, barn, and other buildings thereon, which he bought of Oliver and Abial Cheeney, "being the whole of the farm where now lives the said Oliver Cheeney." This and an eight acre lot adjoining he sold in October, 1777. It is situated on the road leading north from Pomfret street, and is now (1880) owned and occupied by Mr. Lyman Fitts. Soon after this sale he bought a farm,

etc., in Tolland, Conn., and moved there in 1779. This farm fronted on the west side of Tolland street, near the north end, and extended westward across the present turnpike road leading to Hartford, including the old tannery works, since the belt works, and about ninety-five acres of land. The dwelling-house in which he lived, but was long since removed, stood near the northeast corner of the meadow on which the Methodist meeting-house stands. The old well which marks the location is still made use of in times of drought. He seems to have been a man of prominence and influence, both in Pomfret and Tolland. He and his wife were both members of the Congregational Church in Pomfret, and their children born in Pomfret were all baptized there. The records of the church in Tolland, however, do not show that they ever united with the church in that place. They subsequently took quite an interest in the Methodists or New Lights as they were early called. They entertained, it is said, the first preacher of that denomination who ever came to Tolland, and at their house the preachers afterwards were accustomed to meet and consult together when they had a day of leisure on the circuit. Mr. Howard also gave the site on which the Methodist meeting-house has since stood. He also prospered financially and left something of an estate, notwithstanding his large family of fourteen children.

Priscilla, their eldest daughter, m. first, on Jan. 17, 1799, Israel Williams of Woodstock, Conn., by whom she had three sons. Her husband died in Franklin, N. Y., Oct., 1807. She m. second, on March 26, 1812, Asahel Packard of Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y. They afterwards settled in Unadilla, N. Y., where she died Dec. 8, 1861, in the ninety-third year of her age.

Lois, their other daughter, m. on Feb. 26, 1805, Thomas Soule of Duxbury, Mass. She was the mother of five children. She died in Abington, Mass., May 4, 1842.

Of their sons, four died while young, viz.: Samuel, Nov. 27, 1785. Thomas, March 3, 1772. Hezekiah, Aug. 27, 1782; and Samuel Dana, July 24, 1800.

41.

ASA HOWARD, s. Thomas and Priscilla (Grow) Howard (40), b. Apr. 2, 1766, Pomfret, Conn., d. Dec. 7, 1843, Tolland, Conn., and

MARY STEELE, da. Stephen, Jr., and Hannah (Chapman) Steele of Tolland, b. July 25, 1765, in Tolland, Conn., d. there Nov. 25, 1843, m. June 17, 1790, in Tolland.

CHILDREN.

SAMUEL (42),	b. June 28, 1791, in Tolland, Conn.		
MARY,	b. July 8, 1793,	"	"
DANIEL,	b. April 12, 1796,	"	"
DANIEL STEELE,	b. Jan. 7, 1798,	"	"
SANFORD (43),	b. May 11, 1799,	"	"
ORRA,	b. Mar. 15, 1801,	"	"
ASA DANA (44),	b. May 4, 1803,	"	"
RUTH STEELE,	b. May 26, 1805,	"	"

Daniel, their son, d. Dec. 29, 1796, and *Daniel Steele* d. Apr. 7, 1799, both in Tolland.

Mary, their eldest daughter, m. Apr. 4, 1815, Jeduthan Rawdon of Tolland. They settled in Warren, Trumbull Co., O., where he died Feb. 21, 1850. She was the mother of fourteen children, ten of whom died in infancy. The other four grew up to marry, and have families. Two only survived the mother, and at their home in Collingwood, near Cleveland, O., she died Sept. 14, 1882, in the ninetieth year of her age.

Orra, the second daughter, m. Feb. 27, 1825, in Tolland, Conn., James Crane of Wethersfield, Conn., who died in Tolland Nov. 6, 1841, leaving four children. Mrs. Crane soon after moved to Hartford, Conn., where she became extensively known and highly esteemed. About a year before her decease she removed to West Hartford with her younger daughter, Mrs. Daniel G. Francis, at whose home she expired Nov. 9, 1883.

Ruth Steele, the other daughter, m. in Tolland, Hon. Austin D. Kibbee, for many years an active, trusted, and respected merchant and citizen of West Farmington, Trumbull Co., O.

She died in West Farmington May 12, 1838, leaving two children.

Mr. Asa Howard was by trade a boot and shoemaker. His residence was on the old road to Hartford at the north end of the village of Tolland, Conn. The house is now taken down, but the site affords one of the most charming landscapes in all New England. It is situated on an eminence. In front, near its foot, lies the broad street of the village, with its beautiful greens and stately elms. Beyond, southerly, is seen the waters of a silvery lake. Stretching away still further in the distance, and on either hand, is a succession of hills and valleys, giving variety and beauty to the view, while the rear is hemmed in by a bolder eminence, venerable in its very name, "Bald Hill," the summit of which gives an extended view of the valley of the Connecticut River and adjoining country towns. Words cannot, the brush of the artist only can, bring out the picture.

42.

SAMUEL HOWARD, s. Asa and Mary (Steele) Howard (41), b. June 28, 1791, in Tolland, Conn., d. May 3, 1816, in Hartford, and

SALLY MARIA WARD, b. in Hartford, d. in Tolland, Conn., m. Aug. 15, 1815, in Hartford, Conn. They had one daughter named *Sarah Jane*, b. Jan. 16, 1816, in Hartford. She m. on Sept. 17, 1836, Richard R. Phelps of Hartford. Present residence is Sandisfield, Mass.

43.

SANFORD HOWARD, s. Asa and Mary (Steele) Howard (41), b. May 11, 1799, in Tolland, Conn., d. April 9, 1866, in New Haven, Conn., and

MARIA MACK, da. Zadock and Sally (Reed) Mack, b. Dec. 14, 1802, in New Haven, Conn., m. Nov. 27, 1823, in New Haven, where he continued to reside, engaged in the livery business.

CHILDREN.

SAMUEL,	b. Nov.	26, 1824, in New Haven, Conn.		
GEORGE DANA,	b. July	26, 1829,	"	"
MARY JANE,	b. May	26, 1833,	"	"

Samuel, their son, m. Dec. 31, 1855, Anna Jenkins of Simsbury, Conn. He is a carriage-maker by trade, and resides in New Haven. They have no children.

George Dana m. Feb. 21, 1853, Caroline Jacobs of North Haven, Conn., who d. in New York city, Aug. 12, 1875. He is by trade a harness-maker, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio. They had no children.

Mary Jane, their daughter, m. July 7, 1852, Asaph Foster Lilley of Ashfield, Mass., who d. in Toledo, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1858. She subsequently m. again, and resides in Cleveland, Ohio, where her mother also resides (1882), having m. again.

44.

ASA DANA, s. Asa and Mary (Steele) Howard (41), b. May 4, 1803, in Tolland, Conn., and

MARGARY ANN ROBINSON, da. Stephen and () Robinson, b. in Durham, Conn., d. Jan. 25, 1851, in Cleveland, Ohio, m. Sept., 1829, in Durham, Conn.

CHILDREN.

JAMES CRANE (45),	b. June,	1830, in Cheshire, Conn.		
LOUISA,	b.	1840, in Cleveland, Ohio.		
EDWARD DANA,	b. Jan.	25, 1851,	"	"

Louisa d. in Cleveland, in 1844.

Edward Dana d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1880. There were other children, who all died in infancy.

Married second, in Tolland, Conn.,

IRENE (KIBBE) GROVER, da. Alvin and () Kibbe of Tolland, Conn., b. in Tolland, d. Dec. 19, 1863, in Cleveland, Ohio, without issue.

Previous to his marriage, Mr. Howard resided for several years in New Haven, Conn., and was connected with the stage lines running between that city and Hartford. Soon

after his marriage he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, when that city was comparatively in its infancy. By his industry and shrewdness in making investments, he there prospered financially, and accumulated a handsome fortune. For some years past, since death broke up his happy home, he has been enjoying the fruits of his labor in traveling and visiting his friends, with whom his liberal and social nature always makes him a welcome guest.

45.

JAMES CRANE HOWARD, s. Asa D. and Margery A. (Robinson) Howard (44), b. June 8, 1830, in Cheshire, Conn., and

CAROLINE SLATER, da. () Slater, b. 1848, m. Apr. 8, 1868, in Chicago, Ill., where they still reside (1880.) They have no children. He has been employed by several railroad companies in Chicago, as a traveling agent and general business inspector.

46.

THOMAS HOWARD, Jr., s. Thomas and Priscilla (Grow) Howard (40), b. Feb. 22, 1772, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Oct. 29, 1841, in Preble, N. Y., and

ABIGAIL BARTLETT, da. Moses and Abigail () Bartlett, b. Aug. 25, 1774, in Wilbraham, d. Oct. 19, 1852, in Preble, N. Y., m. Apr. 2,*1795, in Wilbraham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

FREDUS (47),	b. Mar.	14, 1796, in Wilbraham, Mass.		
ALMIRA,	b. Nov.	7, 1798,	"	"
THOMAS JEFFERSON (48),	b. Apr.	18, 1801,	"	"
FRANCIS ASHBURY,	b. Dec.	4, 1803, in Tolland, Conn.		
MOSES BARTLETT (49),	b. Apr.	7, 1806,	"	"
LUCY,	b. Aug.	28, 1808,	"	"
ABIGAIL STEBBENS,	b. May	14, 1811,	"	"
MARY WRIGHT,	b. July	30, 1814, in Preble, N. Y.		
SOPHIA CAROLINE,	b. June	13, 1817,	"	"
CHESTER K. (50),	b. Apr.	20, 1821,	"	"

. *Francis Asbury*, their son, d. Aug. 12, 1830.

Lucy d. Sept. 16, 1865, both in Preble, N. Y.

Almira, their eldest daughter, m. on 1820, Jacob Ferguson of Preble, N. Y., who d. Dec. 4, 1839, leaving five children. She has remained his widow, and resides (1880) in Syracuse, N. Y.

Abigail Stebbins m. Sept. 27, 1834, Chester Markham of Preble, where she d. Oct. 2, 1875. They had four children.

Mary Wright, resides in Preble. She has never married.

Sophia Caroline, m. May, 1851, Orrin Pratt of Preble. They have three children.

Between the two brothers, Thomas above and Harvey (51), there existed a long and singular community of interests in all their business relations. All that can be said of one is equally true of the other. They were by occupation like their father, tanners and curriers, as well as farmers, and probably they learned their trade in early life at home. On attaining their majority, or before, they commenced business for themselves in Wilbraham, Mass. They were married while there, and several of their children were born there. About 1803 they made an arrangement with their father, who was now advanced in years and too infirm to carry on business for himself, and they returned to Tolland, and established themselves in the old tan-works in the northern part of the village. On the death of their father, some two years later, partly by inheritance and partly by agreement, with the other heirs, they came into possession of the homestead farm, and tan works. They remained here together about twelve years. They then disposed of these premises and started with their families in the then fashionable long covered wagons and ox teams, for that then far distant and little known State of Ohio. After the protracted toils and discomforts of a six weeks' journey, they reached the then infant town of Preble, in Cortland County, N. Y. Finding here a few eastern families, and needing rest, they made what proved to be a permanent stop. They bought farms and commenced to till them, and though these parents, and many of their children, have passed away, these farms are still held and cultivated by their descendants. During all these years of their business relations, which terminated only with their lives, these

brothers made no formal settlements, no questions of mine and thine were raised, nor did either call anything his own. And yet, it is said, there was a friendly and scrupulous division of proceeds. What one took, the other took also. If one sent a bag of corn to mill, the other sent an equal measure, and the miller must not change the contents of the bags. If one family had a set of silver spoons, the other must have a set of the same weight, fineness, and fashion, but the engraver must not change the packages given him by each, but put the initial letters upon the very spoons left by the parties, respectively. They were both warm supporters of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and according to the spirit of that age, they were very tenacious of its forms and ceremonies, placing much stress upon external appearances, such as the single-breasted coat, the smooth hair, the plain bonnet, and the absence of all ornamentation. They contributed liberally towards the building of the first meeting-house, and for the support of the young society. Both, as the record shows, had large families, but it is worthy of notice that only one young and unmarried grandson to each, survives to perpetuate their name.

47.

FREDUS HOWARD, s. Thomas and Abigail (Bartlett) Howard (46), b. Mar. 14, 1796, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. Jan. 8, 1876, in Preble, N. Y., and
 BETSEY G. ALDRICH, da. Asa and Lucinda (Ganes) Aldrich, b. in 1802, in Guilford, Windham Co., Vt., m. June 23, 1824, in Preble, N. Y., where he lived and died.

Though never a man of much enterprise, he seems to have occupied a position of considerable prominence in the community. He held various local offices, and once represented his district in the State Legislature. He had no children.

48.

THOMAS JEFFERSON HOWARD, s. Thomas and Abigail (Bartlett) Howard (46), b. Apr. 18, 1801, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. Sept. 22, 1873, in Preble, N. Y., and

CLARISSA K. SMITH, da. Ezekiel and Lydia (Frink) Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1808, in Voluntown, Windham Co., Conn., m. Mar. 31, 1830, in Preble, N. Y.

He was a farmer, resided in Preble. They had no children.

49.

MOSES BARTLETT HOWARD, s. Thomas and Abigail (Bartlett) Howard (46), b. Apr. 7, 1806, in Tolland, Conn., and

MARY L. SMITH, da. Ezekiel and Lydia (Frink) Smith, b. Mar. 24, 1816, in Voluntown, Conn., m. Dec. 2, 1847, in Preble, N. Y.

He also is a farmer, resides in Preble, and has no children.

50.

CHESTER K. HOWARD, s. Thomas and Abigail (Bartlett) Howard (46), b. Apr. 20, 1821, in Preble, N. Y., and

BETSEY RAINEY, da. Robert and Margaret (Gibson) Rainey, b. Nov. 18, 1824, in Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., m. Oct. 5, 1847, in Spafford, N. Y.

He resides in Preble, N. Y., a farmer.

CHILDREN.

FLORENCE, b. Sept. 30, 1856, in Preble.

" d. Aug. 20, 1864, "

THOMAS R., b. Aug. 17, 1860, "

51.

HARVEY HOWARD, s. Thomas and Priscilla (Grow) Howard (40), b. Apr. 18, 1773, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Aug. 29, 1830, in Preble, N. Y., and

SARAH GRIGGS, da. Ichabod and Meroy (Hatch) Griggs, b. in 1775, in Tolland, Conn., d. Dec. 25, 1851, in Preble, N. Y., m. June 12, 1794, in Tolland, Conn.

For his history, see under Thomas (46).

CHILDREN.

HORATIO (52), b. Sept. 17, 1795, in Wilbraham, Mass.

HARVEY ALONZO (53), b. Apr. 11, 1798, "

SARAH, b. May 11, 1800, "

ANNA GRIGGS, b. Mar. 9, 1802, "

MINERVA,	b. Nov. 20, 1803, in Tolland, Conn.
CHARLES WESTLEY,	b. Feb. 2, 1807, "
CHARLES WESTLEY (54),	b. Feb. 22, 1809, "
SAMUEL DANA,	b. May 7, 1811, "
ELIZA M.,	b. Apr. 17, 1813, "
JANE M.,	1815, "
SAMUEL GEORGE DANA (55),	1818, in Preble, N. Y.
JAMES,	d. in infancy, "

Sarah, their eldest daughter, m. on June 23, 1824, James Beeman of Preble, who died there in 1875. They had two children.

Anna Griggs, their second daughter, m. John Etz of Preble, by whom she had two children. He died in Preble, Nov. 24, 1829, m. second, Gilbert Terwilliger of Preble. She died in Preble, Sept. 27, 1855.

Minerva, m. in 1819 Abram Terwilliger of Preble, who died there in 1872. They had three children.

Eliza M., m. Sept. 27, 1834, Rev. John W. Coop of Auburn, N. Y., where she now (1880) resides. She has two children.

Charles Westley, their son, d. Oct. 4, 1807.

Samuel Dana, d. Apr. 8, 1812.

Jane M., their daughter, d. in Nov. 1849, all in Preble.

52.

HORATIO HOWARD, s. Harvey and Sarah (Griggs) Howard (51), b. Sept. 17, 1795, Wilbraham, d. August 31, 1828, in Akron, O., and

OLIVE ALDRICH, da. Jonathan and Amelia () Aldrich, b. in 1802, in Preble, N. Y., d. March 25, 1874, in Preble, Wis., m. Mar. 1827, in Preble, N. Y. They had only one child:

A daughter, b. Jan. 1828, in Akron, O., and d. there in August, 1828.

Mr. Howard, in connection with his brother Harvey Alonzo (53), commenced business as a merchant and manufacturer in Akron, Ohio. The brothers were both active, shrewd, prosperous, and promising young business men, but were both arrested by death in the very morning of their career. His widow married William H. Bruce of Cleveland, O., by whom

she had one child that died young. In 1836, they moved to Preble, near Green Bay, Wisconsin, where she died and was buried near her child, husband, and four brothers. Mr. Bruce died there Dec. 24, 1852, a public-spirited, useful, and highly esteemed citizen.

53.

HARVEY ALONZO HOWARD, s. Harvey and Sarah (Griggs) Howard (51), b. Apr. 11, 1798, in Wilbraham, d. Sept. 28, 1828, in Akron, O., and

HANNAH FENN, da. Benjamin and ——— () Fenn, b. May 28, 1808, in North Milford, Conn., since named Orange, m. Jan. 1, 1826, in Talmadge, O. They had only one child.

Isabella Florilla, b. Oct. 31, 1827, in Akron, O. She married first, James D. Taylor, in Akron, May 2, 1848, who died Mar. 23, 1855. They had three children. His widow m. second, on Nov. 24, 1871, James Matthews of Akron, where they reside. Mrs. Harvey A. Howard m. second, William W. Dodge, a lawyer of Akron, June 4, 1833. She resides in Akron (1877). Her eldest daughter, Estella, m. John B. Etz, a son of Hannah Griggs Etz (51).

54.

CHARLES WESTLEY HOWARD, s. Harvey and Sarah (Griggs) Howard (51), b. Feb. 22, 1809, in Tolland, Conn., and

MARCIA CALISTA CROSBY, da. Eliakim and Marcia () Crosby, b. Dec. 16, 1812, in Canada, m. Dec. 12, 1830, in Akron, O., where he was in business for several years.

Afterwards he resided in Corning, N. Y., and was in business there, and has since lived in Preble, N. Y., in feeble health.

CHILDREN.

HARVEY ALONZO,	b. Dec. 16, 1831, in Akron, O.
MARCIA ANNA,	b. June 17, 1833, “
HENRY EDWARD,	b. Jan. 25, 1835, “
CHARLES ORRIS,	b. Jan. 7, 1837, “

During the late war of the Rebellion, Charles O. served as Capt. in the 18th Regiment, regular army, Col. H. B. Covington. He went from Indianapolis, Indiana, and was stationed for a time at Memphis, Tenn., and elsewhere. He died suddenly in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1870. The other three children died in Akron, O., in early childhood.

55.

SAMUEL GEO. DANA HOWARD, s. Harvey and Sarah (Griggs) Howard (51), b. in 1818, in Preble, N. Y., d. Sept. 1866, in Chicago, Ill., and

CAROLINE D. MORTON, da. Eleazer and Joanna (Cotton) Morton, b. Feb. 13, 1828, in Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 8, 1852, in Michigan. He was extensively and profitably engaged in the lumber trade, in Michigan and Chicago, Ill., for several years before his death, and left to his family a large estate.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES ALONZO,	b. Apr. 27, 1853, in Chicago, Ill.
MARY BELLE,	b. Dec. 2, 1854, “
FRANK EUGENE,	b. June 25, 1856, “
CARRIE LOUISE,	b. Aug. 22, 1860, “

Charles Alonzo, the eldest son, d. Sept. 27, 1856.

Mary Belle d. Dec. 30, 1859, both in Chicago, Ill.

56.

STEPHEN HOWARD, s. Thomas and Priscilla (Grow) Howard (40), b. July 16, 1777, Tolland, Conn., d. May 29, 1813, Stafford, Conn., and

MELINDA DIMICK, da. Edward and Rebecca (Lathrop) Dimick, of Tolland, b. March 2, 1781, in Tolland, d. Nov. 27, 1815, in Stafford, Conn., m. June 25, 1800, in Tolland, Conn.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE AUSTIN (57),	b. Oct. 7, 1801, in Tolland, Conn.
CHARLES WESTLEY,	b. Dec. 8, 1803, “
DWIGHT DIMOCK (59),	b. Aug. 20, 1805, in Wilbraham, Mass.
BLAKE ELY,	b. Aug. 20, 1807, “
MELINDA MARIA,	b. Feb. 22, 1810, in Stafford, Conn.
A SON,	b. Dec. 31, 1812, “

Stephen Howard followed in the footsteps of his father, both in his occupation and his place of business. On his marriage, he leased from his father for three years the tan works in Tolland, and carried on the tanning business there. He then moved to Wilbraham, Mass., as successor to his brothers Thomas and Harvey in business there, and continued it about five years. He then removed to Stafford, Conn., where he remained till his death.

Melinda M., his daughter, m. Oct. 5, 1829, Edward P. Bartlett, of Hartford, Conn., where two sons and four daughters were born to them. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1861, of consumption.

Blake Ely, his son, died in Nevada, Nov. 25, 1857. He kept a large hotel there, and was also extensively engaged in the live stock trade. He never married.

Charles Westley died in Tolland, Oct. 2, 1805, and their infant son, Jan. 2, 1813.

57.

GEORGE AUSTIN HOWARD, s. Stephen and Melinda (Dimick) Howard (56), b. Oct. 7, 1801, in Tolland, Conn., d. June 25, 1876, in Orwell, Ohio, and

MARY ANN BARBER, da. Roger and Martha () Barber, b. Mar. 14, 1805, in Tolland, resides in Orwell, Ohio, m. Oct. 30, 1822, in Tolland.

CHILDREN.

MARY MARIA,	b. Oct. 6, 1823, in Tolland, Conn.
EDWARD DIMICK (58),	b. Sept. 27, 1825, " "
LUCY ANN,	b. Aug. 27, 1827, " "
JANE CAROLINE,	b. Oct. 25, 1830, " "
MARTHA MELINDA,	b. Oct. 5, 1834, in Bristol, Ohio.

Mary M., their daughter, m. in 1850, Daniel P. Eells of Cleveland, Ohio, a banker and largely interested in railroad enterprises. She died in Cleveland, Oct. 10, 1859, leaving a son, Howard P., and daughter, Emma P.

Jane Caroline, their third daughter, m. in 1857, Dr. Harvey M. Taft of Windham, Ohio. They first settled in Hannibal, Mo., afterwards in Marquette, Mich., where she died Nov. 23,

1871. She had three children, one only survived her. Dr. Taft served as surgeon in the late war of the Rebellion.

Martha M. m. Isaac M. Newton of Kinsman, Trumbull Co., O., where she resides.

Lucy Ann d. June 12, 1863, in Orwell. She was unmarried.

Col. George A., as he is familiarly known, commenced his active life a farmer, teaching a district school for several winters. Later, in company with others, he commenced a manufacturing and mercantile business in Tolland on the Skungamaug, a little river and hamlet a mile east of Tolland village. The enterprise proved disastrous to the firm. In the spring of 1833 he moved from Tolland to Bristol, Ohio. Subsequently he went to Windsor, in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and in 1837 he settled in Orwell, Ohio, as a merchant and financier. In all these places he was successful in his business. By enterprise, prudence, and judicious use of capital, he accumulated a goodly estate, which was rapidly increasing at the time of his death. His political affinities appear in the fact that he was once nominated for Congress, against the lamented Garfield, and polled a much larger vote than is usual in that district. In his nature he was social, genial, and popular, especially in early life, with the military of his native State. He was sympathetic, and generous to the needy, warm and true in his friendships, and singularly happy in his conjugal relations. But, unfortunately, the seeds of consumption, sown by their grandmother, resulted in a sad harvest of disease and death among his children.

58.

EDWARD DIMICK HOWARD, s. George A. and Mary Ann (Barber) Howard (57), b. Sept. 27, 1825, in Tolland, Conn., and

MARY L. MIDDICK, da. Edward and Betsey (Woodworth) Middick, b. Mar. 25, 1840, in Cherry Valley, Ohio, d. Dec. 16, 1872, m. May 20, 1855, in Cherry Valley, Ohio.

In early life he manifested quite a taste for painting, and devoted some time to that art. He eventually abandoned

that, as a profession, and entered upon business in Cleveland, Ohio, and subsequently in Buffalo, N. Y. On the death of his father, being one of the executors and principal heir to the estate, he moved to Orwell, where with his family and mother he has since resided.

CHILDREN.

ANNA GRACE,	b. Mar. 24, 1856, in Orwell, Ohio.
ERNEST GEORGE,	b. Aug. 24, 1858, " "
HUGH HUNTINGTON,	b. July 28, 1860, Cherry Valley, Ohio.
GEORGE AUSTIN,	b. Dec. 8, 1862, in Buffalo, N. Y.
LUCY MARY,	b. May 9, 1865, " "
MARY ISABELLE,	b. Jan. 3, 1871, " "

George Austin d. in Buffalo, Dec. 22, 1865.

Married second, ———, in Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio,
ELIZABETH LOBDELL, da. Seth and Olive () Lob-
dell, b. Nov. 9, 1848, in Andover, Ohio. They have
no children.

59.

DWIGHT DIMICK HOWARD, s. Stephen and Melinda
(Dimick) Howard (56), b. Aug. 25, 1805, in Tolland,
Conn., d. July 9, 1849, in Alexander, N. Y., and
ROXANA B. CLEVELAND, da. Moses and Polly (Newton)
Cleveland of Worcester, Mass., b. July 7, 1849, in
Worcester, d. Oct. 20, 1826, in Tolland, m. in 1825, in
Willington, Conn. They had one da., named Roxana
Melinda, b. Sept. 25, 1826, in Tolland, Conn.

Married second, Apr. 6, 1828, in Willington, Conn.,
SUSAN N. CLEVELAND, a sister of Roxana B., his first
wife, b. Feb. 26, 1807, in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

(By second marriage.)

MARGARET JANE,	b. Feb. 22, 1829, in Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
GEORGE WESTLEY,	b. June 6, 1830, " " "
BLAKE CLINTON (60),	b. June 30, 1832, " " "
MARIA ADALAIDE,	b. Apr. 24, 1834, " " "
JACKSON DEWITT,	b. Sept. 26, 1836, " " "
JEFFERSON DWIGHT, twin,	b. Sept. 26, 1836, " " "
LAURETTE AUGUSTA,	b. June 28, 1841, in Alexander, N. Y., and d. there Apr. 5, 1845.

By occupation D. D. Howard was a house painter and decorator, and was said to be a superior workman. On settling in Java, he bought land, which he cultivated in connection with his mechanical business. His death was sudden.

George Westley, their son, resides in Grand Island, Neb. He is unmarried.

Roxana M., his eldest daughter, m. Rufus M. Dane of Springfield, Mass. They reside in Mobile, Ala., and have no children.

Margaret Jane d. in Mobile, May 13, 1860. She was unmarried.

Maria Adalaide m. in 1855, William Merideth of Alexander, N. Y. They settled in China, San Bernardino Co., Cal.

Jackson De Witt, and his twin brother, were in Mobile, Ala., when the late Rebellion commenced. But he escaped before communication with the north was closed. He joined the Union army, and served three years in the Board of Trade Battery of Chicago. In the battle of Stone Mountain, and many other engagements, he proved himself a brave and active soldier. He d. in Golden City, Col., Apr. 26, 1873, unmarried.

Jefferson D., the twin brother, was not so fortunate. He was a railroad engineer, and thought he could remain south, without doing military service. But in the general conscription, he was gathered in with the rest, and forced into an Alabama regiment, in the rebel army. He was wounded in the battle before Petersburg, Va., June 9, 1864, and d. on the 21st of same month, in Howard Grove hospital, near Richmond, Va.

Their mother, Susan N., m. Feb. 18, 1858, Orrin Wakefield, a respectable farmer in DeWitt, DeWitt Co., Ill.

60.

BLAKE CLINTON HOWARD, s. Dwight D. and Susan N. (Cleveland) Howard (59), b. June 30, 1832, in Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and

SARAH SAWYER, da. Edmund T. and () Sawyer of Clinton, Ill., b. Sept. 22, 1838, in Cleveland, Ohio, m. Apr. 23, 1857, in Clinton, Ill.

He is by trade a machinist and locomotive engineer. He run an engine on the Illinois Central railroad, from 1854 to 1868. On account of impaired health, he then went to Nebraska, and was employed on the Union Pacific railroad, as traveling engineer, till 1871, when he was appointed Division Master-Mechanic, and located at Grand Island, Neb.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE EDMUND,	b. Jan. 20, 1858, in Wapella, Ill.
WILLIAM BLAKE,	b. June 29, 1859, " "
LAURETTE AUGUSTA,	b. May 16, 1861, in Centralia, Ill.
CLARENCE HENRY,	b. Feb. 22, 1863, " "
EMMA EFFIE,	b. Feb. 8, 1865, " "
MAGGIE ADALAIDE,	b. Jan. 13, 1867, " "

William Blake, their son, d. Mar. 11, 1860, in Wapella, Ill.
Laurette A., their daughter, m. May 16, 1883, William Hooper of Grand Island, Neb., where they reside.

61.

JOSEPH HOWARD, s. Thomas and Priscilla (Grow) Howard (40), b. Nov. 26, 1780, in Tolland, d. Feb. 18, 1865, in South Windsor, Conn., and
 DELANA REED, da. Samuel and Lydia (Pierce) Reed, b. Jan. 9, 1782, in Tolland, d. there Sept. 7, 1823, m. Oct. 29, 1804, in Tolland, Conn.

CHILDREN.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,	b. Sept. 21, 1805, in Franklin, N. Y.
JOSEPH WILLIS,	b. Nov. 16, 1807, " "
ORAN REED (62),	b. May 24, 1810, " "
LYDIA,	b. Aug. 30, 1812, in Tolland, Conn.
ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE,	b. Aug. 16, 1816, " "
SUSAN,	b. May 31, 1818, " "
NANCY KEZIAH,	b. Oct. 25, 1820, " "
CHARLOTTE DELANA,	b. June 19, 1823, " "

Benjamin Franklin d. April 10, 1808, in Franklin, N. Y.
Joseph W. d. in Middletown, Conn., Feb. 10, 1826.
Lydia, their daughter, m. July 21, 1840, Rev. Anthony Palmer, D.D., of Woodstock, Conn. She died in Baltie, Conn., Aug. 27, 1868, leaving two daughters.

Elizabeth E. m. Roswell C. Wolcott of South Windsor, where they still reside.

Nancy Keziah m. April 26, 1846, Rev. Alonzo B. Clark of Milford, Conn. She died in Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1871. She had only one son, named Olin H., who survives her.

Susan d. unmarried, Sept. 18, 1836.

Charlotte D. m. April 25, 1847, Rev. John Franklin Sheffield of North Stonington, Conn. She died Feb. 2, 1875, at Mystic Bridge, Conn., leaving a daughter and two sons.

Married second, Dec. 18, 1823, in Tolland, Conn.,
RUBY WEST, da. Solbimon and Catherine (Carpenter) West of Tolland, b. Dec. 19, 1791, in Tolland, and d. there, Mar. 22, 1846, without issue.

Mr. Howard seems not to have been apprenticed to any mechanical art, but followed farming in a limited way. Soon after his marriage he settled in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he remained till the spring of 1811, when he returned to Tolland with his family, and continued to reside there most of his subsequent life, much respected. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a local preacher. For many years he was Assistant Postmaster, and was appointed Town Clerk for sixteen years successively, from 1820 to 1836.

62.

ORAN REED HOWARD, s. Joseph and Delana (Reed)

Howard (61), b. May 24, 1810, in Franklin, N. Y., and
SUSAN (WHEELER) KNIGHT, da. Andrew C. and Harriett () Wheeler of New York City, b. May 24, 1815, in New York City, d. Aug. 8, 1853, in Fairfield, N. Y., m. April 18, 1840, in New York City. They had two daughters, viz.:

MARY SOMERVILLE, b. April 19, 1841, in Buenos Ayres, South America.

SUSAN BERTHA, b. May 1, 1843, in Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Married second, July 31, 1845, in Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.,

EMILY MILLINGTON, da. Nathan and Amity (Smith) Millington of Russia, N. Y., b. Oct. 2, 1822, in Russia. Children by this marriage were

as a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In the summer of 1842 he returned to the United States, and for three years he was principal of Fairfield Academy in Herkimer Co., N. Y. In 1845 he moved to western New York, and officiated as a Methodist preacher one year each in Erwin, Steuben Co., Lyons, Wayne Co., and Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. Parts of 1848-9 he devoted to special theological studies, and in the latter year he was ordained a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and for eight years following he was rector of St. Peter's parish in Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y. He then removed to Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., and became rector of St. Thomas Church in that place, where he has since labored, greatly beloved by his parishioners, and esteemed by the neighboring clergy and the community at large. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Hobart College, July 15, 1865.

63.

CHARLES ETHELBERT HOWARD, s. Oran R. and Emily (Millington) Howard (62), b. May 13, 1846, in Erwin, N. Y., and

LOUISA FREDERICA MATHES, da. Peter Mathes of Germany, b. 1846 in Philadelphia, Pa., m. Oct. 9, 1872, in Philadelphia.

He is a merchant in Philadelphia, residing in Bryn Mawr, near that city.

CHILDREN.

EMILY,	b.	1873, in Philadelphia.
ORAN REED,	b. Dec. 20,	1874, “
ETHEL,	b. Oct. 1,	1881, “
MAY,	b. May 1,	1882, “

The three eldest children all died in infancy.

64.

BENJAMIN HOWARD, s. Thomas and Priscilla (Grow) Howard (40), b. Mar. 12, 1782, Tolland, Conn., d. there, Sept. 28, 1826, and

DELIVERANCE CASWELL, da. Lemmel and Deliverance (Chubbuck) Caswell, b. Dec. 8, 1782, in Tolland, d. there Sept. 4, 1826, m. Apr. 17, 1803, in Tolland.

He was by trade a boot and shoe maker. He served an apprenticeship in his native village, but with whom it is not stated. When he was ready to set up for himself he seems to have met the difficulty young men often did and do still, in suiting himself to a locality. Soon after his marriage he moved to Brimfield, Mass., but did not long remain there, as by the record it appears that his first child and only daughter was born in Wilbraham, Mass., the spring following. Some two years later he was in business for a time in Enfield, Mass. In 1810, and perhaps for a year or two before, he was residing in Northampton, Mass. The next year, 1811, he lived in Stafford, Conn. He then returned to Tolland, where he continued to reside till his death. His experience is another illustration of the adage that "a rolling stone gathers no moss."

Physically he was a fine specimen of a man. He was of full medium height, square, robust form, erect figure, a well-formed head, expanded forehead, regular features, and a mild hazel eye. In temper he was mild and uniform. His bump of mirthfulness was more fully developed than that of reverence. He was generous to a fault, and social in his habits to his own great detriment. His domestic affections were very warm and deep, and his inconsolable grief on the loss of his wife, aggravated, if it did not induce, the disease that soon laid him beside her in the grave.

CHILDREN.

HANNAH CASWELL,	b. May 25, 1804, in Wilbraham, Mass.
JOSEPH WARREN,	b. Mar. 1, 1806, in Tolland, Conn.
JARVIS CUTLER (65),	b. April 26, 1808, " "
BENJAMIN AUSTIN,	b. Oct. 1, 1810, in Northampton, Mass.
ELBRIDGE GERRY (70),	b. Mar. 26, 1813, in Tolland, Conn.

Hannah, their daughter, m. Oct. 11, 1847, in Warren, Conn., Erasmus Bowen, a merchant in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., where she died Nov. 14, 1859, without issue.

Joseph Warren, their son, lost his life on a western prairie, in the winter of 1833, exact date and circumstances not known.

Benjamin Austin d. July 29, 1813, in Tolland.

65.

JARVIS CUTLER HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Deliverance (Caswell) Howard (64), b. April 26, 1808, in Tolland, Conn., and
 SOPHIA ANNIS REYNOLDS, da. Dea. Jonathan and Martha (Sutliff) Reynolds, b. Sept. 17, 1806, in Warren, Conn., d. Feb. 22, 1862, in West Meriden, Conn., m. April 18, 1836, in Warren.

CHILDREN.

ELBRIDGE GERRY (66),	May 3, 1837, in Warren, Conn.
HELEN MARY,	Apr. 7, 1839, in Fishkill, N. Y.
CHARLES REYNOLDS (67),	Apr. 5, 1842, in Warren, Conn.
JAMES HENRY (68),	Mar. 15, 1844, " "
GEORGE BENJAMIN (69),	July 24, 1847, " "
SOPHIA ANNIS,	Sept. 11, 1850, " " d. in infancy.

Married second, Dec. 5, 1863, in New Braintree, Mass.,
 SUSAN NEWELL (JOHNSON) CONKLIN, da. Nathaniel and Jane (Nichols) Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1814, in Charlton, Mass.

He has no children by this marriage.

Helen M., his daughter, m. March 22, 1866, in Meriden, Conn., Edwin R. Bogardus, a lawyer by profession, practising in New York City, but had his residence in Tarrytown, N. Y. He died in New Preston, Conn., Sept. 17, 1868, while temporarily there with his family. She has one daughter, named *Hattie Sophia*, b. Mar. 28, 1867. Her residence is Newtonville, Mass.

Mr. J. C. Howard passed the early portion of his life in manual labor, mostly on a farm, attending a district school a few months during winter. On the death of his parents he went to Boston, and for some two years was in the family of the late Dr. B. B. Wisner, then pastor of the Old South Church. Here he came in contact with many of the leading men in the various Christian and benevolent enterprises of the times. Listening to their conversations and discussions, the desire originated in his own mind, and a purpose was formed, to pursue a regular course of collegiate and profes-

sional education. To this end he went to Monson Academy in the spring of 1828, which was then under the charge of the Rev. Simeon Colton. By great assiduity he was able, in the autumn of 1829, to enter the freshman class in Yale College. This, however, proved an unwise step. The change from an active to a sedentary life, and the continued close application to study required to enter college on so brief a preparation, and then to maintain an honorable standing in the class, induced a nervous affection of the whole system, that obliged him to relinquish his studies altogether for a time. He returned the following spring, without means, without health, under feelings of deep despondency, to his native village, and passed the summer in the family of his uncle, the late Luther Eaton, Esq., of Tolland, whose kindness and encouragement will ever be held in grateful remembrance. By mental rest and judicious physical exercise, he was so far recovered as to be able to return to college the next autumn, and enter the then freshman class, with which he graduated with honors in 1834, and received the degree of Master of Arts in 1837.

After graduation he went to Litchfield Co., Conn., engaged for six months as teacher of a select school in the town of Warren. At the expiration of the term he renewed the engagement, and again for a third six months. Proposals were then made by individuals, to make the school a permanent one, provided he would continue in charge of it. By the urgency of the people interested in the school, and the advice of judicious friends, he was induced to relinquish other professional studies, and devote himself to teaching, in which he continued some thirty years, many of which were in this school. In 1838-9 he had charge of the Highland Gymnasium in Fishkill, N. Y., and in 1845-6 he was principal of the Norwich Academy, in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. With these exceptions he labored in Warren till the spring of 1854, when he moved to Sharon, Conn., for one year. The next two years he spent in Hartford, Conn., and vicinity teaching. He was appointed in the spring of 1857 principal of a large graded and high school in West Meriden, Conn.

This office he held till the autumn of 1864, when he resigned the position and relinquished the profession. Subsequently, for several years, he was a general agent for the Aetna Life Ins. Co. of Hartford. Since resigning this agency he has been engaged in no regular employment. In the fall of 1867 he moved his family from Meriden, Conn., to Mt. Vernon, N. Y., where he resided till the spring of 1880, when he moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., his present home.

To the preceding autobiographical sketch, friendship prompts to a few additional lines. At the time Mr. Howard devoted himself to teaching as a life work, few young men had chosen that business as a profession. The public mind, however, was beginning to be aroused to the importance of having better schools, and as a preliminary thereto, to the necessity of having a better qualified class of teachers. Mr. H. entered with zeal into this labor. In his own school he discarded the old method of simply hearing what the pupil had memorized from the text-book. His first effort was to inspire in the mind a love of knowing, and then to point out the best way to learn, unfolding the principles involved in each lesson, and showing their relations, removing obstacles, and putting the faculties of the young mind into operation, or setting the mental machine in motion. He thus soon gave to his school a reputation for order and efficiency, which characterized it as long as it remained under his charge. Pupils came to it from adjoining towns and counties, and from distant cities. Though it was not professedly a normal school, a term seldom passed without a class of those who were preparing to teach, and from which many schools were annually supplied with teachers. Although the school dwindled and soon ceased to be, after Mr. H. left it, its influence for good is still remembered and acknowledged, and its loss deplored by the people of the place.

Besides his labors in the school, Mr. Howard took a lively interest in all local matters, and bore his share of local offices and responsibilities, as is shown in part by an extract from a letter written Nov. 4, 1844, by the pastor of the Congregational Church in Warren, in reply to inquiries made by the Trustees of Norwich Academy, viz.:

"I am well acquainted with Mr. Jarvis C. Howard, having been his class-mate and room-mate in Yale College, and during the past year his townsman and near neighbor. While in college he was universally esteemed, both by the faculty and students, for his excellent character, fine sense, and thorough scholarship. The estimation in which he is held in this town may be inferred if I mention that, on my coming here, I found him a Justice of the Peace, to which office he had been appointed for successive years by the concurrent voice of all parties; the Superintendent of the Sabbath School; President of the School Society; Chairman of Committee of the Ecclesiastical Society, etc. As a teacher, from

my own observation and the judgment of this community, I can safely affirm that he has few, if any, superiors. His government is perfect, and his success in communicating knowledge all that could be asked or expected. By his own merits, skill, and enterprise he has succeeded, in the face of many difficulties arising from location, in establishing a flourishing academy in this place, and still continues it now after ten years, with increasing reputation and success," etc.

Many other equally favorable testimonials from officials where he later taught could be quoted if deemed necessary. Subsequently to the above date Mr. Howard was elected Town Clerk and Treasurer, and in 1851 he represented the town in the State Legislature, in which he was a member and chairman of several important committees.

While in Meriden he was a member of the State Teachers' Association, and for several years was its Corresponding Secretary. He was also a member and chairman of the Town Board of Education, also President of the Library Association, since merged in the Young Men's Christian Association.

Soon after he settled in Mt. Vernon he was elected by the village a member of the Board of Education, also a member of the Board of Village Trustees, and to the Board of Audit of Town Accounts, of which he was chairman. He also has had the settlement of several valuable estates. In every position of duty and trust he has been found faithful, energetic, and of unswerving integrity. From early boyhood he has been noted for his industry, perseverance, and self-reliance. He is cautious in forming an opinion, but when once formed, nothing but the clearest conviction of error can force him to abandon it. The simple fact that others, even for generations past, have held to certain opinions, is a slight argument with him for adopting the same opinions. Valid reasons must be assigned to challenge his belief. Still he was never dogmatic in spirit. If he differed from others in opinion, as he did in later life, especially in matters of religion, he never urged his points offensively, nor seemed desirous of disturbing another one's belief. He allowed to all the same freedom of thought that he claimed for himself. Although in later years he did not assent to all the tenets advanced in any pulpit, he was a regular attendant upon public worship, and contributed to its support. He was charitable in cases of known necessity, but had no patience with tramps and street door beggars.

Constant and hearty in his domestic affections, to him emphatically,

"There was no place like home."

R.

66.

ELBRIDGE GERRY HOWARD, s. Jarvis C. and Sophia
A. (Reynolds) Howard (65), b. May 3, 1837, in
Warren, Conn., and

HARRIETT JANE BOWEN, da. Erasmus and Jane M.

(Short) Bowen, b. May 30, 1837, in Homer, N. Y., m. Oct. 13, 1864, in Homer. They have but one child, a daughter, named *Helen Bowen*, b. Nov. 24, 1865, in Riverhead, Long Island, N. Y.

By profession he is a dentist. He studied with his uncle, Dr. R. G. Reynolds, of New York City. After practicing there for a few years, Dr. Howard opened an office in Riverhead, N. Y., where he resided till 1867, when he removed to Sag Harbor, N. Y., where he has since continued his professional practice. In early life he developed a fondness and capacity for instrumental music, and became quite proficient as a pianist and organist, which has added to his usefulness in church service, as well as having been a source of pleasure and profit in connection with his dentistry.

67.

CHARLES REYNOLDS HOWARD, s. Jarvis C. and Sophia A. (Reynolds) Howard (65), b. Apr. 5, 1842, in Warren, Conn., and

SARAH ADALINE MARKHAM, da. Timothy R. and Harriett (Gates) Markham, of East Hampton, Conn., b. Jan. 28, 1845, in East Hampton, Conn., d. Feb. 14, 1869, in Boston, Mass., m. Apr. 23, 1867, in Meriden, Conn. They had no children.

Married second, on Nov. 2, 1871, in Boston, Mass.,

JULIA ANNA FOSTER, da. David J. and Charlotte (Fowle) Foster, of Boston, Mass., b. Apr. 4, 1847, in Boston.

Charlotte Sophia, their daughter, was b. Apr. 13, 1873, in Boston, d. there Apr. 18, 1873.

His business has been connected mostly with financial matters. When he was about fifteen years of age, he was appointed teller in Home Bank, in West Meriden, Conn., and he remained in that institution till the war of the Rebellion. In the autumn of 1861, he was appointed assistant paymaster in the U. S. Navy, and he served in that capacity till the close of the war. His accounts were immediately closed, and found satisfactory to the government. He after-

wards went to Boston, and became Secretary of a fire insurance company, which office he still (1880) holds. His ruling fancy was for vocal music. Though not a singer himself, his taste for the art is shown in several compositions he published, and particularly in his conjugal selections. A brief extract from an obituary notice of the death of his first wife is here inserted, although it is a stepping aside somewhat from the usual course of these records.

“The citizens of Meriden will hear with profound regret, of the death of Mrs. Sarah A. Howard, which occurred at Boston, on Sunday last. As Miss Markham she studied music under several masters. She was principal soprano for three or four years in the choir of the First Congregational Church, and her soft, sweet, and sympathetic voice will linger long in the memory of those who were privileged to listen to such strains.

At our public concerts she was an immense favorite. She had a naturally frank, winsome way with her, which took all hearts by storm, and established affinity between her and her audience truly remarkable. She had exquisite taste in the selection and rendition of music. There was no straining after effect, all was easy, natural, graceful. About two years ago, she married Mr. Charles R. Howard, and moved to Boston, where she pursued her studies still further, in the New England Conservatory of Music, with great success. With her sweetly expressive voice, combined with an attractive figure, and a sunny, charming face, she would soon have taken a position in the foremost rank of our popular singers. She was cut down in the flower of her youth, being but twenty-four years of age.”

As Mr. Howard's second wife is still living (and may it be many, many years before any one shall write her obituary), it would be out of place for me to say much. In Boston, her home, her musical talents are too well known to require comment. She will pardon me, I trust, for inserting here a published notice of her assisting, not long since, in a concert given by a local musical association in Meriden, Conn.

“The features of the Wednesday night social hour were the

solos by Mrs. C. R. Howard, of Boston, and Miss Patrick, of Worcester. Mrs. Howard's voice is a clear musical high soprano, of a penetrating rather reedy quality, especially brilliant and true in upper register, and withal, finely cultivated, and under complete control. This joined with an accurate conception of the author's meaning, and accompanied by an unmistakable religious fervor, enabled the lady to produce her solos with a spirit, abandon, and true expression most delightful to every hearer. In the "Hear my prayer," by Mendelssohn, and the "Salve Maria," by Mecadante, given Thursday evening, she gained the utmost sympathy and approbation of the audience, and responded to an encore with that gem by Gatty, "When so early in the morning." Mrs. Howard, formerly known as Miss Julia Foster, of the Highlands, has always been a favorite in Boston, having been leading soprano at St. Pauls for several years, likewise a member of the celebrated Foster Club, and at the great Peace Jubilee, was in the bouquet of artists, selected to execute obligato solos in the great choruses of the masters."

68.

JAMES HENRY HOWARD, s. Jarvis C. and Sophia A. (Reynolds) Howard (65), b. Mar. 15, 1844, in Warren, Conn., and

KARLEEN BROOKS, da. James S. and Mellicent A. (Clark) Brooks, of Meriden, Conn., b. Mar. 3, 1844, in Meriden, Conn., m. Nov. 25, 1868, in West Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

FRANK BROOKS,	b. Dec. 29, 1870, in Newtonville, Mass.
JOHN BROOKS,	b. May 8, 1875, in Boston, Mass.

On leaving school and yet quite young, Mr. Howard was apprenticed to the dry goods business, in West Meriden, Conn. When the late war of the Rebellion broke out, although not yet of full age, he enlisted for three years in the 15th Regt., Co. A, of Connecticut Volunteers, and followed the fortunes of that regiment for some two years, taking an

active part in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., and other engagements, though much of the time he was detailed on clerk duty at regimental and brigade headquarters. Before the time of his enlistment expired, he was honorably discharged from the army, and appointed Paymaster's Clerk in the Navy, where he served till the close of the war.

On returning home, he was appointed teller in the Home Nat. Bank, in West Meriden, Conn. There he remained about two years, when he resigned and went to Boston, as a clerk and book-keeper for some time. He was afterwards engaged in the sale of sewing machines, then of safes and fire-proof window-shutters in Boston. On the reorganization of the Police Department in Boston he was appointed chief clerk of the Police Commissioners, which office he subsequently resigned to accept a more responsible position, as Secretary and Treasurer of the Continental Telephone Company in Boston, which office he still (1882) holds.

69.

GEORGE BENJAMIN HOWARD, s. Jarvis C. and Sophia A. (Reynolds) Howard (65), b. July 24, 1847, in Warren, Conn., and

JANE REBECCA CONKLIN, da. George B. and Susan N. () Conklin, b. July 30, 1848, in Meriden, Conn., m. Oct. 21, 1879, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

On leaving school he was for several years a clerk in the office of the Meriden Britannia Co. in West Meriden. Afterward he was agent of a Sewing Machine Co. in Boston and vicinity; then was agent for the sale of fire-proof safes for some time. He subsequently was salesman in New York City for Marvin's Safe Co. Since 1879 he has been one of the managers for the last-named company in their house in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

DWIGHT CONKLIN, b. May 14, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. July 22, 1881.

DELLA FLORENCE, b. July 26, 1882, " "

JARVIS CUTLER, b. Nov. 15, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

70.

ELBRIDGE GERRY HOWARD, s. Benjamin and Deliverance (Caswell) Howard (64), b. Mar. 26, 1813, in Tolland, Conn., and

ABIGAIL M. HOUSHOLDER, da. George Washington and Phebe (Bailey) Housholder, b. Dec. 12, 1819, in Hartford, Conn., m. Sept. 17, 1837, in New York City.

CHILDREN.

JARVIS CUTLER (71),	b. Mar. 8, 1840, in New York City.		
FREDERICK WILLIAM (72),	b. Feb. 2, 1844,	"	"
EMMA FRANCES,	b. Aug. 27, 1847,	"	"
GEORGE HENRY,	b. Oct. 14, 1852,	"	"

Emma, their daughter, resides with her parents in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N. Y., and is unmarried.

George also resides with his parents. He is an assistant cashier in a bank in Kinderhook.

At the early age of ten years Mr. Howard began to "paddle his own canoe," in a measure, by piecing rolls in a small factory near his native village. He continued this and other work in a factory about five years, attending school some three months each winter. Early in 1828 he went to Boston, where he stayed about two years, a part of which time he attended a private school, kept in the old Cornhill Building. He then returned to Connecticut, and entered as an apprentice the printing-office of L. K. Dow & Co., in New Haven. After about two years service here he thought himself master of the art, and started out in the world for himself, with the usual unrest of the craft. He visited various places north and south, working at his trade for a longer or shorter time in each, till in 1838 he made a permanent stop in the city of New York. In 1841 he became foreman in the office of the *Aurora*, a daily morning paper, and of the *Atlas*, a weekly paper, published by Herrick & Ropes. In September, 1845, he bought an interest in the *Sunday Times and Noah's Weekly Messenger*, and was thus connected with the late Major M. M. Noah, and Mr. David Deans in its publication. The paper at that time had but a limited circulation, but by their per-

sonal care and unwearied efforts it rapidly grew in public favor, and soon became the leading journal of its class in the extent of circulation and influence, and profit to the publishers. After the death of Major Noah, in 1851, the paper was conducted by the surviving partners till 1863, when Mr. Howard gave up active personal connection with the paper to his sons, who retained their interest in it till 1874, when by sale the proprietorship passed into other hands. In politics Mr. Howard was a firm but not a scheming Democrat. In 1859 he was appointed an inspector in the New York Custom House, which office he resigned after two years service. In giving up active connection with the *Sunday Times* in 1863, he removed with his family to his country-seat at Kinderhook, in Columbia Co., N. Y., where they still reside.

71.

JARVIS CUTLER HOWARD, s. Elbridge G. and Abigail M. (Householder) Howard (70), b. Mar. 8, 1840, in New York City, and

BRENDA REEVE, da. Samuel B. and Amelia (Vail) Reeve, b. Feb. 22, 1843, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Oct. 20, 1879, in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Aug. 9, 1870, in New York City.

PHILIP LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 9, 1872, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

HENRY LONDON, b. Oct. 14, 1874, in Southold, L. I., N. Y.

For several years Mr. Howard was part owner with his father, and active manager of the *Sunday Times and Noah's Weekly Messenger*. After separating from this paper in 1874, in company with his brother Frederick, he took up a tract of land at Charlotte Harbor, on the southwestern coast of Florida, where they put up dwellings, planted orange groves, and cultivated the land for three or four years. For the benefit of the health of his family he then came north, and has since been in business there. He is now, 1880, a general agent and manager of the L. Waterbury estate. Office in New York City. He resides at Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N. Y.

72.

FREDERICK WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Elbridge G. and Abigail M. (Housholder) Howard (70), b. Feb. 2, 1844, in New York City, and

ANNA GUION, da. Clement and Elizabeth (Gibson) Guion, New York City, b. Aug. 1, 1852, in New Rochelle, N. Y., m. June 25, 1874, in New York City. They have no children.

After spending some years in connection with his brother in Florida, Mr. Howard returned north and engaged in business in New York City. He is now, 1882, Assistant Treasurer of the Mexican Central R. R. Co. Office in the city of Mexico.

73.

HEZEKIAH HOWARD, s. Thomas and Priscilla (Grow) Howard (40), b. April 10, 1784, in Tolland, Conn., d. Sept. 26, 1878, in Franklin, Pa., and

MARGARET SPRING, da. Ephraim and () Spring, Franklin, N. Y., b. Oct. 24, 1784, in Stephentown, N. Y., d. July 14, 1851, in Rochdale, Pa., m. Dec. 31, 1807, in Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

NATHANIEL SPRING (74), b. Sept. 29, 1809, in Franklin, N. Y.

DANIEL D. T., b. Aug. 27, 1812, " "

STEPHEN DANA (79), b. Aug. 2, 1814, " "

ELIZABETH PRISCILLA, b. Aug. 26, 1816, in Preble, N. Y.

ABIAL WILLIAMS (82), b. Jan. 7, 1819, " "

MARTHA MIRAETTE, b. Dec. 4, 1820, in Franklin, N. Y.

IRA EPHRAIM (84), b. Apr. 17, 1823, " "

HEZEKIAH HUNT (87), b. June 4, 1825, " "

Daniel D. T., their son, d. in Franklin, Oct. 23, 1833.

Elizabeth Priscilla d. November, 1822, Preble, N. Y.

Martha M., their daughter, m. Oct. 12, 1854, Daniel Kelley, of Rochdale, Crawford Co., Pa., where she lived and died Mar. 13, 1875, the mother of five children.

Mr. Howard was one of the few sons of Thomas and Priscilla (40). who was not engaged in the tanning of leather, or

in the making it up into boots, shoes, harness, or other articles. He was by occupation a farmer, though to a limited extent. He at least raised a crop of useful and enterprising sons, who aided him in his labors in their younger life, and cheerfully contributed to his support in his unusually protracted life of 94 years, 5 months, and 16 days. On his marriage he settled in Franklin, N. Y. In 1815 he moved to Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he remained some four years, and then returned to Franklin, where he remained till 1834, when he removed to Burton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and subsequently to Randolph, Crawford Co., Pa. After the death of his wife he made his home with his children, chiefly with Martha, and his son Ira E., at whose house in Franklin, Pa., he died, apparently without disease, simply of old age.

74.

NATHANIEL SPRING HOWARD, s. of Hezekiah and Margaret (Spring) Howard (73), b. Sept. 29, 1809, in Franklin, N. Y., and

ROENA REYNOLDS, da. Benjamin and Mary () Reynolds, b. Mar. 31, 1819, in Springwater, N. Y., d. Oct. 30, 1854, in Venango, Pa., m. May 5, 1836, in Burton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

ROBERT MARTIN,	b. May 22, 1838, in Burton, N. Y.
STEPHEN ALISON (75),	b. Sept. 11, 1839, " "
ORVILLE ALONZO,	b. Nov. 23, 1840, " "
MARY ELLEN,	b. Jan. 25, 1843, " "
GEORGE HUNTINGTON (76),	b. Feb. 22, 1847, " "
MARCUS BENJAMIN (77),	b. July 6, 1849, " "
DANIEL HURBURT (78),	b. Aug. 1, 1851, in Amity, Erie Co., Pa.
CHARLES BYRON,	b. May 29, 1855, in Austinburgh, Ohio.
LEWIS EMMETT,	b. April 27, 1857, in Venango, Pa.; resides in Keokuk, Iowa, unmarried.

Married second, on Nov. 6, 1859, at Union Mills, Erie Co., Pa.

REBECCA (PRATT) WEED, da. () Pratt, b. Dec. 17, 1816, in Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.

There were no children by this marriage.

Robert M. d. June 15, 1851, in Venango, Pa.

Mary Ellen d. Feb. 23, 1846, in Burton.

Orville A., his son, enlisted in the 111th Regiment, Co. F, Pennsylvania Volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in the battle of Antietam the fifth day of active service. Body not recovered.

Mr. Howard is a farmer in prosperous circumstances. He has resided for many years back in Austinburgh, O.

75.

STEPHEN ALISON HOWARD, s. Nathaniel and Roena (Reynolds) Howard (74), b. Sept. 11, 1839, in Burton, now Allegany, N. Y., and

MATILDA HARRIET FISH, da. Elias and Anna () Fish, of Wattsburgh, Pa., b. Feb. 19, 1844, in Allegany, N. Y., m. June 21, 1866, in Wattsburgh.

CHILDREN.

MARY ANNA, b. May 26, 1868, in Wattsburgh.

JESSE MAY, b. Dec. 3, 1870, in Clearwater, Minn.

During his early life, Mr. Howard followed farming with his father. Nov. 30, 1861, he enlisted in the Union army, in the war of the Rebellion, and again as a veteran, Dec. 16, 1863; was honorably discharged July 26, 1865. He escaped with only a slight wound in one ear, and again in one arm, on Lookout Mountain. He was at no time a patient in a hospital, and did valuable service in the army as private and sergeant. After the war closed he engaged for a time in mercantile pursuits in Wattsburgh, and in the fall of 1868 he moved to Clearwater, Minn., where he has since been engaged in farming.

76.

GEORGE HUNTINGTON HOWARD, s. Nathaniel and Roena (Reynolds) Howard (74), b. Feb. 22, 1847, in Burton, now Allegany, N. Y., and

SABRINA ALICE CHAPIN, da. Pliny and Hannah (Smith) Chapin, of Venango, Pa., b. April 2, 1846, in Venango, m. Jan. 16, 1869, in Venango.

CHILDREN.

ORRIN, b. July 25, 1874, in Venango.
 PLINY CHAPIN, b. April 8, 1876.

Orrin d. Aug. 1, 1874, in Venango.

Mr. Howard resides in Wattsburgh, Erie Co., Pa. He is a farmer and breeder of choice cattle and horses, and agent for the sale of improved agricultural implements, and a successful business man.

77.

MARCUS BENJAMIN HOWARD, s. Nathaniel and Roena (Reynolds) Howard (74), b. July 6, 1849, in Burton, now Allegany, N. Y., and
 ESTELLA A. BROOKS, da. Edwin H. and Ophelia Z. () Brooks, of Cleveland, O., b. July 1, 1857, in Ashtabula, O., m. Feb. 22, 1877, in Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

LYMAN CLARK, b. March 31, 1878, in Collingwood, O.
 CLARA ROENA, b. June 18, 1880, in Keokuk, Ia.

From early boyhood till 21 years of age, Mr. Howard devoted his time to farming. From Oct., 1870, to Nov., 1879, he was employed by the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R. Co., serving two years as brakeman and seven years as a conductor. After his marriage he resided in Collinwood, Lake Co., O., till March 1880, when he moved to Keokuk, Lee Co., Ia., and was there employed as a conductor by the Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific R. R. Co.

78.

DANIEL HERBERT HOWARD, s. Nathaniel S. and Roena (Reynolds) Howard (74), b. Aug. 21, 1851, in Amity, Erie Co., Pa., and
 FLORA A. WILLIAMS, da. John D. and Adaline (Meeker) Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1857, in Lineville, Venango Co., Pa., m. Nov. 30, 1878, in Aurora, Esmeralda Co., Nev., where they now (1880) reside.

He holds the office of Superintendent of Public Schools in that county. They have no children.

79.

STEPHEN DANA HOWARD, s. Hezekiah and Margaret (Spring) Howard (73), b. Aug. 2, 1814, in Franklin, N. Y., and

EMELINE AMANDA NEARING, da. Jefferson and Hannah (Briggs) Nearing, b. April 7, 1814, in Pompey, N. Y., m. Jan. 8, 1838, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

STEPHEN OSCAR (80), b. Oct. 5, 1839, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

GEORGE WESTLEY (81), b. Oct. 15, 1840, " "

JANE, b. Apr. 20, 1844, " "

Jane, their only daughter, m. Oct. 25, 1862, Henry Baker, of Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where they continue to reside.

Mr. S. D. Howard is a miller by occupation, and has carried on the flouring business for many years in Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he still lives.

80.

STEPHEN OSCAR HOWARD, s. Stephen D. and Emeline A. (Nearing) Howard (79), b. Oct. 5, 1839, in Baldwinsville, N. Y., and

MARY ROSELLA DOUGLASS, da. Norton and Charlotte (Furman) Douglass, b. April 15, 1850, in Watertown, N. Y., m. Nov. 19, 1867, in Baldwinsville, N. Y. They have no children.

Mr. S. O. Howard has been largely engaged in the flouring business in Phoenix, N. Y., and in Oswego, N. Y., where for many years past he has been connected with the Board of Trade. His residence is in Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.

81.

GEORGE WESTLEY HOWARD, s. Stephen D. and Emeline A. (Nearing) Howard, b. Oct. 15, 1840, in Baldwinsville, N. Y., and

ELIZABETH MALOY, da. Edward and Mary (Brady)
Maloy, born Jan. 6, 1844, in Cavin, Ireland (North),
m. July 8, 1867, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

CHILDREN.

STEPHEN EDWARD, b. April 8, 1868, in McGill, Paulding Co., O.
DANIEL B., b. May 3, 1871, in Phoenix, N. Y.
CATHARINE R. J., b. Nov. 26, 1872, in McGill, O.
GEORGE A., b. Mch. 16, 1878, in Cederville, Ind.
JOHN M., b. Mch. 4, 1878, in Leo, Allen Co., Ind.

John M. d. Dec. 8, 1878, in Leo, Allen Co., Ind.

Mr. G. W. Howard has also followed milling as a life business.

82.

ABIAL WILLIAMS HOWARD, s. Hezekiah and Margaret
(Spring) Howard (73), b. Jan. 7, 1819, in Preble, N. Y.,
and

ABIGAIL J. HILLS, da. of Salmon and Damaris (Pitkin)
Hills, b. May 21, 1818, in Austinburgh, O., d. March
22, 1883, m. Jan. 11, 1842, in Austinburgh, Ashtabula
Co., O.

CHILDREN.

JULIA MARIA, b. Dec. 29, 1842, in Austinburgh, O.
EMILY AMELIA, b. Aug. 26, 1844, " "
EMOGENE LUCIA, b. Oct. 2, 1846, in Eagleville, O.
EUGENE LUCIUS (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1846, " "
SALMON HILLS, b. Nov. 29, 1848, " "
EDWARD FRANCIS (83), b. July 25, 1855, " "
DWIGHT AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 28, 1859, " "

Julia Maria, their daughter, died Aug. 6, 1843.

Emily A. m. June 12, 1870, in Eagleville, O., Hubert E.
Wadsworth, of Wattsburgh, Pa. They reside in Eagleville
and have two children.

Emogene, their third daughter, resided with her parents,
was unmarried, died Dec. 8, 1882.

Eugene, her twin brother, is a farmer in Bridgeport, Mono
Co., Cal., and unmarried.

Salmon F. and *Dwight A.*, the other two sons, are unmarried
and remain at home as assistants to their father.

Mr. Howard has followed farming as a life business. Until he was 20 years of age he remained with his father. In 1839 he settled on a farm in Austinburgh and Eagleville, Ashtabula Co., O., for himself, where he has since resided. He is an extensive land-owner. In connection with his farming he has a grist-mill and saw-mill. His industry, economy, and thorough business ability have been attended with their legitimate success. He is regarded, not only as a man of large means, but is highly respected and esteemed as a citizen and neighbor.

83.

EDWARD FRANCIS HOWARD, s. Abiel W. and Abigail G. (Hills) Howard (82), b. July 25, 1855, in Eagleville, O., and

LOVINA LILLIAN BATES, da. Francis and Sarah (Birch) Bates, b. Oct. 16, 1858, in Jefferson, O., m. Jan. 1, 1879, in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. They have one child, *Clarrie Pearl*, b. Nov. 8, 1879, in Eagleville, O.

Mr. Howard is an extensive farmer and dairyman at Eagleville.

84.

IRA EPHRAIM HOWARD, s. Hezekiah and Margaret (Spring) Howard (73), b. April 17, 1823, in Franklin, N. Y., and

EMILY CORDELIA AMES, da. Willard and Emily (Marcy) Ames, b. Oct. 24, 1824, Venango, Pa., d. May 28, 1866, in Rockdale, Pa., m. November 12, 1851, in Venango, Pa. They have the following children :

CHILDREN.

WILLARD DEVELLO (58), b. May 3, 1852, in Rockdale, Pa.

MARTHA PRISCILLA, b. Dec. 16, 1853, " "

RUDOLPH DEHONE (86), b. Mar. 3, 1855, " "

BEVERLY DEFRANCE, b. Sept. 4, 1856, " "

LULU DEETTA, b. Mar. 29, 1858, " "

Married second, Oct. 1, 1868, in Wattsburg, Pa.,

CHARLOTTE FRANCINA (SINDER) COCKRAN, da.
Edward and Sarah (Morgan) Sinder, b. Feb. 9, 1834,
in Eiglstingham, Sussex Co., England.

There have been no children by this marriage. Mr. Howard passed the early years of his life in farming, first with his father and afterwards for himself. He subsequently engaged in the lumber business, which he has since followed. At first in company with others he engaged in logging and sawing on the upper waters of the French Creek, Pa., and rafting the lumber down to Franklin, Pa. In the spring of 1871 he sold out his mill property and moved his family to Franklin, Pa., where he has since carried on extensively the lumber trade, for the last few years in company with his sons. During the late Rebellion he did service in the 169th Regiment, Co. I, Pennsylvania Volunteers, for nine months, from October, 1862, as first lieutenant. He was not in any important battle, but did valuable and arduous service in garrison and picket duty, and much wearisome marching to and from Fortress Monroe to the peninsula, and Maryland, etc. Mr. Howard is not only a good business man, but a valuable and active citizen. He is a prominent member and officer in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and has a hand and voice to raise in support of temperance and every other good cause.

85.

WILLARD DEVELLO HOWARD, s. Ira E. and Emily C.
(Ames) Howard (84), b. May 3, 1852, in Rockdale,
Pa., and

EMMA PENDLETON, da. Frederic and Eliza (Wycoff)
Pendleton, b. June 26, 1855, in Rockdale, Crawford
Co., Pa., m. May 15th, 1877, in Cambridge, Pa.

Hattie C., their daughter, b. May 25, 1881, in Franklin, Pa.

Mr. Howard is in the lumber business in Franklin, Pa., one of the firm of Ira E. Howard & Sons.

86.

RANDOLPH DEHONE HOWARD, s. Ira E. and Emily
C. (Ames) Howard (84), b. March 3, 1855, in Rockdale,
Pa., and

FLORENCE L. HIXON, da. Henry B. and Eliza (Elliott) Hixon, b. April 2, 1856, in Johnstown, Pa., m. March 31, 1881, at Shaws Farm, Venango Co., Pa.

He is in the lumber business in Franklin, Pa., another of the firm of Ira E. Howard & Sons.

87.

HEZEKIAH HUNT HOWARD, s. Hezekiah and Margaret (Spring) Howard (73), b. June 4, 1825, in Franklin, N. Y., and

POLLY ANN KELLY, da. of John and Mary () Kelly, b. Jan. 11, 1826, in Rockdale, Pa., m. March 23, 1852, in Rockdale, Pa.

CHILDREN.

MARY OCELA, b. Jan. 23, 1853, in Rockdale, Pa.

VELMA ADA, b. Aug. 29, 1859, " "

Mary Ocela, their eldest daughter, m. Edward Thomas of Cambridge, Pa., Oct. 23, 1873.

Velma Ada, m. Barney Anderson of Cambridge, Jan. 1, 1880.

Mr. Howard has been an extensive farmer and dairyman in Cambridge since his marriage. His two sons-in-law reside in the same place, and are prosperously engaged in the same business.

88.

RALPH HOWARD, s. Thomas and Priscilla (Grow), Howard (40), b. Feb. 21, 1788, in Tolland, Conn., d. Feb. 7, 1815, in Halifax, N. S., and

RIIODA HOISINGTON, da. Aaron and Hannah (Wilson) Hoisington, b. Feb. 24, 1791, in Windsor, Vt., d. there August, 1842, m. January 31, 1812, in Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (89), b. Apr. 25, 1813, in Windsor, Vt.

RALPH (90), b. Feb. 7, 1815, " "

Mr. Howard was by trade a printer, and carried on business in Windsor. In the war of 1812 with England he enlisted as an artificer, was captured at Fort Erie and taken to

Halifax, N. S., where he died a prisoner. His widow on December 17, 1817, married Galon Davis of Reading, Vt., by whom she had six children.

89.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOWARD, s. Ralph and Rhoda (Hoisington) Howard (88), b. Feb. 25, 1812, in Windsor, Vt., d. April 16, 1877, in Homewood, Pa., and
CAROLINE HARWOOD, da. Archibald and Phebe () Harwood, b. June 12, 1816, in Claremont, N. H., d. there June 16, 1844, m. December 21, 1837 in Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

JAMES, b. Sept. 21, 1838, in Claremont, N. H.

FRANCES, b. Dec. 11, 1840, " "

Married second, on February 17, 1848, in Claremont, N. H.,

EMELINE (MASON) FARRINGTON, da. Peter and Abigail (Weed) Mason, b. March 17, 1812, in Unity, Sullivan Co., N. H., d. Dec. 12, 1880, in Norwich, Conn.

Rhoda Augustas, only child by last marriage, born in Windsor, Vt., May 16, 1849, m. on Sept. 9, 1866, in Charlestown, N. H., Charles Tuttle Hull, who has been a long and trusted employé of the New London & Northern Railroad Company. His residence is in Norwich, Conn.

James, son by first marriage, when last heard from, 1870, was unmarried, and lived in Chetopa, Labette Co., Kansas.

Frances, daughter by the first marriage, m. James Sutcliff of Claremont, N. H. He died in May, 1878. They had three children. The eldest died May 1, 1866. She now resides in Hinsdale, N. H. Mr. Howard was a stone-cutter by trade, and is said to have been a superior workman. After working several years in Claremont, N. H., Windsor, Vt., and other places, he went to Homewood, Pa. Was a soldier in the late war of the Rebellion in a Pennsylvania Regiment. How long he served is not stated. On leaving the army he returned to Homewood and worked at his trade till he was accidentally drowned.

90.

RALPH HOWARD, Jr., s. Ralph and Rhoda (Hoisington) Howard (88), b. February 7, 1815, in Windsor, Vt., and

ADELIA ANN WEAVER, da. Andrew and Louisa () Weaver, b. Nov. 14, 1819, in Fort Ann, N. Y., d. August 18, 1860, in Windsor, Vt., m. July 18, 1841, in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

KENDRICK RALPH (91), b. April 3, 1843, in Windsor, Vt.

HENRY AUGUSTUS (92), b. Feb. 18, 1845, " "

Married second, February, 1867, in Windsor, Vt.,

NELLIE (SILVER) SHADDOCK. Her parentage and date of birth are not found. There were no children by this marriage. She died in Boston Nov. 14, 1877.

Mr. Howard was by trade a tailor, and carried on business mostly in his native place, Windsor, Vt. He was in business some years in Boston, Mass.

91.

KENDRICK RALPH HOWARD, s. Ralph and Adelia A. (Weaver) Howard (90), b. April 3, 1843, in Windsor, Vt. He has a family, but his record has not been obtained.

He is said to be a surveyor and civil engineer; was employed in constructing the Union Pacific Railroad. Did reside in Evanston, Uintah Co., Wyoming Territory. Supposed to have removed to California.

92.

HENRY AUGUSTUS HOWARD, s. of Ralph, Jr., and Adelia A. (Weaver) Howard (90), b. February 18, 1845, in Windsor, Vt., and

CLARA M. ROOT, daughter of G. Y. and () Root of Cincinnati, O., m. Dec. 16, 1869. Married second,

MARY E. ROBBINS, da. Samuel E. and Malinda A. ()
Robbins, b. July 14, 1844, in Windsor, Vt., m. Oct.
15, 1875, in Glens Falls, N. Y.

Mr. Howard has no children. He is a lawyer by profession. He pursued his preparatory studies in Windsor, Vt., Academy, and in the Kimball Academy in Meriden, N. H. He graduated from the Norwich, Vt., University in 1865, and from the Albany Law School two years after. He commenced practice as a lawyer in Cincinnati, O., soon after, but subsequently settled in Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., where he still resides; has been District Attorney for that county.

93.

JOHN HOWARD, s. William and Martha (Hodgkin) Howard (3), bap. Aug. 10, 1712, in Ipswich, d. Feb. 3, 1785, in Somers, Conn., and

ELIZABETH SMITH, da. Thomas and Elizabeth ()
Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1713, in Ipswich, d. July 2, 1790,
in Somers, m. Sept. 21, 1734, at Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

JOHN, JR. (94),	b. July 20, 1735, in Ipswich, Mass.		
THOMAS (158),	b. July 24, 1737,	"	"
ELIZABETH,	b. Sept. 23, 1739,	"	"
MAREAH,	b. Aug. 30, 1741,	"	"
HEZEKIAH (171),	b. May 7, 1747, in Pomfret, Conn.		
JEREMIAH (172),	b. Aug. 17, 1749,	"	"
PEGGE,	b. 1751,	"	"
WILLIAM (183),	b. Aug. 2, 1753,	"	"
AARON (193),	b. Jan. 11, 1759,	"	"

Elizabeth, the eldest daughter, never married. She remained with her parents till their death, when she went to reside with her brother Aaron, and died in Leverett, Mass., March 4, 1802, much beloved for her amiable, benevolent, and Christian character.

Mareah died young.

Pegge died in Pomfret Oct. 11, 1751.

Mr. John Howard, Sr., was a tanner and carrier by trade, having learned the business in Ipswich, where he carried it

on for himself, as he did afterwards in Pomfret, Conn., to which place he moved between 1741 and 1747. He located, probably, some little north of the present principal street in Pomfret. The precise spot has not been traced, as the deed seems not to have been recorded. In May, 1777, he sold his lands, with dwelling, barn, shops, etc., to his son William, and soon after removed to Somers, Conn., where he died. He was buried in the North Burying-Ground, where large, red sandstone monuments mark the graves of himself and wife. He was a man of industry, integrity, and sterling worth. He united with the First Church in Pomfret, in Jan., 1758, his wife having removed her relation from the First Church in Ipswich, which she joined Dec. 27, 1741. His death occurred without warning. The sermon preached at his funeral by his pastor, Rev. Charles Backus, was afterward published by request of the family. In a note attached, the writer says, "Mr. Howard had returned from abroad into his house just before his death. After warming himself by the fire, he arose from his chair and walked towards the window in the same room, fell down in the middle of the floor, and was taken up dead. He died, probably, from the bursting of some large vessel. A sorrowful widow and seven children lament their loss of a kind husband and tender father. He was a member of the church in this place, and of a sober life. His temper was remarkable for benevolence and hospitality. All who knew him admired his faithfulness and integrity in his profession, and conduct among mankind. He was sincerely beloved by all his neighbors and acquaintances, by whom his death is much lamented."

Although his immediate family was not very large for those times, his posterity has been quite numerous as the following pages show :

94.

JOHN HOWARD, s. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Howard (93), b. July 20, 1735, in Ipswich, d. May 4, 1816, in Sauquoit, N. Y., and

MARY ADAMS, da. Joseph and Elizabeth () Adams, b. Aug. 27, 1739, in Pomfret, d. Oct. 7, 1810, in Sauquoit, m. March 1, 1758, in Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN.

ELISHA (95),	b. June 1, 1759, in Pomfret, Conn.		
PEGGE,	b. May 24, 1761,	"	"
CHESTER (114),	b. Dec. 12, 1763,	"	"
JOSEPH (123),	b. Mar. 8, 1766,	"	"
MOLLY,	b. Feb. 6, 1768, in Monson, Mass.		
SMITH (131),	b. Nov. 26, 1770,	"	"
ARTEMAS (153),	b. May 14, 1773,	"	"
LUCINIA,	b. July 21, 1776,	"	"
WILLARD,	b. May 11, 1780, in Pomfret, Conn.		

Willard died in 1830 in Pomfret, Conn.

Pegge or *Margaret*, the eldest daughter, married a Mr. Wyman and settled in Vermont, it is said.

Molly also probably married in Vermont.

Lucinia married Abiza Smith, of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. She died before her parents, date not known, suddenly, while about her domestic duties.

Mr. John Howard, Jr., appears to have learned and followed the occupation of his father, though he never prospered greatly financially. He was at heart a worthy man. He and his wife united in full communion with the First Church in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 4, 1764, and their children, born in Pomfret, were baptized there. Nov. 11, 1767, he and his wife were recommended to the church in Monson, Mass., where they resided some ten years. Four of their children were born and baptized there. They then returned to Pomfret for a time. They afterwards removed to Somers, Conn., and united with the church there by letter from the church in Monson, Aug. 6, 1787. Subsequently they are mentioned as residing in Middlebury, Vt., but soon returned to Connecticut, and about 1800 they moved to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., since called Sauquoit, where they passed the remaining years of their lives with their son Joseph. His name heads the list of members of the church first organized in Sauquoit.

95.

ELISHA HOWARD, s. John, Jr., and Mary (Adams) Howard (94), b. June 1, 1759, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Oct. 17, 1838, in Covington, N. Y., and

PATTY WILLIAMS, parentage not known, b. Aug. 6, 1760, d. June 6, 1830, in Covington, N. Y., were m. April 12, 1781, in Hartland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

SALLY,	b.	1782, in Hartland Vt.	
EBENEZER (96),	b. Aug. 30,	1784,	"
PEGGE,	b. Feb. 12,	1786,	"
CHESTER (97),	b. July 7,	1787,	"
DANIEL WM. (98),	b. Jan. 19,	1789,	"
JOHN WM. (104),	b. Dec. 19,	1791, in Middlebury, Vt.	
LYDIA ANN,	b.	1794,	"
PATTY,	b.	1798,	"
POLLY,	b. May 2,	1802,	"

Sally, their daughter, married Silas Smith and settled in Middlebury, Wyoming Co., N. Y. About 1840 they moved to Sardinia, in Erie Co., N. Y., and soon after to Grant Co., Wis., where they both died leaving children.

Pegge married Samuel Russell of Hartland, Vt. They settled in Wyoming Co., N. Y., but subsequently moved to Crawford Co., Pa., and died there. *Lucy*, their only child, married Norman Johnson of Gainesville, N. Y.

Lydia Ann married James Miller of Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y., where they lived several years. They afterwards moved to Tecumseh, Mich., where she died, leaving four children.

Patty married Calvin Lewis of Leicester, Livingston Co., and died in China, Wyoming Co., N. Y., leaving six children.

Polly, the youngest daughter, married on June 11, 1826, Isaac Miller of Nunda, N. Y. They afterward moved to Adrian, Mich., where she died April 9, 1875, without issue.

The first record of Elisha Howard, after that of his birth and baptism in Pomfret, Conn., is in Hartland, Vt., where he seems to have resided for several years. Subsequent to 1790 he was a resident and voter in Middlebury, Vt., for some years. From there he moved to Moriah, in Essex Co., N. Y., and, about 1814, following in the wake of his son Daniel, he moved to Covington, N. Y., where he passed the remainder of his life. By occupation he was a farmer, cattle-dealer, and butcher.

96.

EBENEZER HOWARD, s. Elisha and Patty (Williams) Howard (95), b. Aug. 20, 1784, in Hartland, Vt., and LYDIA CARTWRIGHT, were m. about 1829, in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

They afterward moved to Ohio, near Cleveland. From there they soon started for Minnesota, and had journeyed as far as Vernon Co., then called Bad Axe Co., Wis., when he sickened and died, leaving, it is believed, no children. His widow married again and continued to reside in that vicinity. If still living, her address is not known.

97.

CHESTER HOWARD, s. Elisha and Patty (Williams) Howard (95), b. July 7, 1787, in Hartland, Vt., d. in Adrian, Mich., and

MEHITABLE BROWN, m. March 7, 1814, in Middlebury, Vt. No further record is found.

There is a family tradition that he married a Mrs. Courier, but whether before or after the above record is not known.

98.

DANIEL WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Elisha and Patty (Williams) Howard (95), b. Jan. 19, 1789, in Hartland, Vt., d. Nov. 30, 1857, in Covington, and

MARTHA SHERMAN, da. Amos P. and Hannah (Douglass) Sherman, b. April 19, 1791, in New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., m. Jan. 26, 1813, in Moriah, Essex Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM DOUGLASS (99),	b. Oct. 28, 1814, in Covington, N. Y.
AUSTIN ADAMS (100),	b. April 13, 1816, " Covington, "
MARY JANE,	b. Feb. 20, 1818, " Covington, "
HANNAH,	b. Feb. 16, 1820, " Covington, "
DANIEL WILLIAM, JR. (101),	b. May 19, 1822, " Covington, "
JONATHAN (102),	b. Dec. 23, 1824, " Covington, "

Mary Jane, their daughter, married on Feb. 19, 1840, Joel C. Clark, a farmer of Covington, N. Y., where they still (1880) reside. They have nine children.

Hannah married on August 13, 1839, John S. Thompson of Perry Village, Wyoming Co., N. Y. They have no children.

Mr. Howard was bred up a farmer, and passed his early years in Vermont and northern New York. In 1812 he went from Moriah in Essex Co., N. Y., to that part of the Genesee Valley now Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., then heavily wooded, uncultivated, and sparsely inhabited. He purchased a portion of this wilderness land and here commenced active life for himself. In the course of a year he had made a small clearing, got in some seed for a crop of wheat, and erected the inevitable log hut. He then returned to Moriah and was married, as recorded above. In February following he took his wife and such household goods as she had gathered by her industry and economy, in a rude sleigh, and, undismayed by the cold, the snow, the storms, and the unbroken pathways, they urged their way to their new home. Here they toiled together and reared their children till the "wilderness blossomed as the rose." We laud the energy and endurance under trials and privations of the early settlers at Plymouth; but no less praise is due to pilgrims like these, who braved the winters cold, the scanty provisions, and the lack of social and religious privileges. A change in all these respects was early initiated. Their limited home became a resting-place for the weary traveler, the hospitable abode for the itinerant clergy, and the meeting-house for Sabbath worship. "Martha was cumbered with much serving," but she had also chosen that good part which has never been taken from her. She not only provided well for her own household, but her skillful shears and needle fashioned all the garments for the men for many miles around. And now (1881), after a life of ninety years of labor, her hand has not lost its cunning, nor her spirit its industry. Still in the enjoyment of bodily health, and in the possession of all her senses, she is busy with her needle, preparing specimens of her handiwork as

mementoes for her grandchildren. Who can number the blessings such a woman, such a wife and mother, has conferred upon the world. And now, as she looks off from her pinnacle of age, what a retrospect is hers! and what a prospect!

99.

WILLIAM DOUGLASS HOWARD, s. Daniel William and Martha (Sherman) Howard (98), b. Oct. 28, 1814, in Covington, N. Y., d. Jan. 18, 1881, in Alexander, N. Y., and

FRANCIS LOUISA COON, da. Philip and Betsey (Collins) Coon of Covington, N. Y., b. 1810, in Covington, d. Feb. 6, 1875, in Alexander, N. Y., m. Oct. 20, 1835, in Covington, N. Y., where they resided several years, and thence moved to Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y.

He was a prosperous farmer.

Gertrude Inez, their only child, was born in Covington April 17, 1837. She married in Alexander, N. Y., Cortland Crossman. They reside in Alexander.

100.

AUSTIN ADAMS HOWARD, s. Daniel William and Martha (Sherman) Howard (98), b. April 23, 1816, in Covington, d. Sept. 1, 1879, in Buffalo, N. Y., and

HARRIET COWLES CURTISS, da. Peter and Eliza F. (Wadsworth) Curtiss, b. Feb. 24, 1824, in Farmington, Conn., d. Sept. 20, 1853, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. June 25, 1846, in Buffalo, N. Y. She is remembered as an estimable, Christian woman, of rare intellectual endowments and culture, a devoted wife and mother.

The children by this marriage were two sons, both of whom died in infancy, and

ELIZA CURTISS, b. May 20, 1847, in Buffalo, N. Y.

MARTHA SHERMAN, b. Aug. 15, 1849, " "

Married second, on July 28, 1858, in Maysville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.,

SARAH PEACOCK, da. John and Marie () Peacock,
b. Sept. 4, 1824, in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

ALICE AUSTIN, b. June 21, 1861, in Buffalo, N. Y.

SARAH JENNIE, b. Dec. 20, 1863, " "

EDNA, b. June 23, 1866, " "

Eliza C., his eldest daughter, married on Nov. 25, 1868, in Buffalo, N. Y., Wallace J. Pelton of Covington, N. Y., where they have continued to reside upon the farm where he was born.

Martha S. married on March 5, 1875, in Buffalo, N. Y., Rollin L. Rice of Pentwater, Mich., a lawyer by profession. He settled in practice in Whitehall, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Mr. Austin A. Howard was a lawyer by profession. He graduated at Williams College in July, 1839. Soon after he commenced the study of law with Judge John B. Skinner, in Wyoming, in Wyoming Co., N. Y., at the same time teaching in the academy there, where he had pursued his studies preparatory for college. Having remained here about two years, he went to Buffalo and entered the law office of Gen. H. B. Potter, with whom he was subsequently associated for several years as a partner. At a later period he devoted himself principally to office work and real-estate transactions. The members of the Buffalo bar, at a meeting in honor of his memory, bear testimony to his industry and to his faithfulness to his clients; that he was a valued and true friend, eminently sensible, sound in judgment, kind and affectionate in disposition, and a public-spirited citizen; that he was a man of refined literary taste and culture; that in social life he stood high and was a gentleman of the old school; that in his domestic relations he was best known and beloved; that he was fond and indulgent as a husband and father, and, as a son, he cherished to the very close of his life a tender regard for his mother, who survives him. He never made a public profession of religion, but ever manifested his interest in religious things by a constant and devout attendance upon public worship, and, during his long and severe illness, which ended

his days, he showed himself a firm believer in Jesus as the Saviour of sinners, and held to that trust with increasing confidence to the last. His widow and her children reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

101.

DANIEL WILLIAM HOWARD, JR., s. Daniel William and Martha (Sherman) Howard (98), b. May 9, 1822, in Covington, N. Y., and

ELMIRA JANE HOWARD, da. Laban Howard of another family, b. in Perry, N. Y., d. Feb. 18, 1867, in Covington, N. Y., m. Oct. 19, 1846, in Covington, where they resided for many years, near the farm on which he was born.

They had three children; all died in Covington; names and ages are not stated. A few years since Mr. Howard moved to Pentwater, Mich., where he still resides with his second wife. Record not known.

102.

JONATHAN HOWARD, s. Daniel William and Martha (Sherman) Howard (98), born Dec. 23, 1824, in Covington, N. Y., and

HARRIET ELIZA MENDALL, da. William T. and Henrietta (Daniels) Mendall, b. July 14, 1829, in Covington, m. July 3, 1850, in Covington.

He resides there upon the farm once owned and occupied by his father.

CHILDREN.

FRANK WARREN (103),	b. Feb. 2, 1852, in Covington, N. Y.		
CLARA CELIA,	b. Feb. 3, 1857,	"	"
JOHN MENDALL,	b. Nov. 7, 1861,	"	"
NELLIE ALICE,	b. July 6, 1864,	"	"
HARRIETT FLOY,	b. Oct. 20, 1868,	"	"

John M., their son, died June 3, 1863, and

Harriett F. died Aug. 6, 1881.

103.

FRANK WARREN HOWARD, s. Jonathan and Harriett E. (Mendall) Howard (102), b. Feb. 2, 1852, in Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and

CORA JANE TAYLOR, da. Hiram and Theoda (Witter) Taylor, b. Oct. 12, 1857, in Covington, m. March 22, 1876, in Covington.

He resides in his native place and is a well-to-do farmer.

CHILDREN.

FLORENCE MABEL, b. March 18, 1877, in Covington.

JENNIE B., b. Nov. 20, 1879, "

104.

JOHN WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Elisha and Patty (Williams) Howard (95), b. Dec. 19, 1791, in Middlebury, Vt., d. March 9, 1862, in Waukesha, Wis., and

MARY BON, da. John and Anna (Rives) Bon of Manlius, N. Y., b. Nov. 24, 1797, in Manlius, d. April 2, 1882, in Tomah, Wis., m. Sept. 27, 1815, in Sparta, Livingston Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

HARRY BON (105), b. Nov. 30, 1816, in Covington, N. Y.

LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1818, in Huron, O.

ELISHA WILLIAM (108), b. July 5, 1821, in Norwalk, O.

CAROLINE MATILDA, b. April 8, 1823, in Huron, O.

JOHN (112), b. Jan. 22, 1827, "

MARY (twin), b. Jan. 22, 1827, "

SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 15, 1829, "

LUCINA ADAMS, b. Feb. 24, 1831, "

MARTHA JANE, b. June 19, 1833, "

CHARLES (113), b. April 23, 1835, in Laporte, Ind.

GEORGE W., b. Sept. 15, 1838, in Franklin, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin.

HELEN E., b. Mar. 20, 1842, in Franklin, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin.

Sarah Jane died in Huron Aug. 31, 1831.

Lucy Ann, their daughter, married on Dec. 19, 1839, in Franklin, Wis., Washington Webber, a farmer. They settled in Raymond, Racine Co., Wis., where she died May 8, 1851, leaving three sons.

Caroline M. married on April 10, 1842, in Franklin, Wis., Thomas Drought. They reside at North Cape, Racine Co., Wis., and have had twelve children.

Mary, twin sister of John, married on Oct. 20, 1847, in Franklin, Wis., Nathan B. Ellis, who died March 19, 1862, leaving one son. She married second, on March 19, 1864, Jerry G. Williams, by whom she has one daughter.

Sarah J. died Aug. 31, 1831, at Huron, Ohio.

Lucina A. married on June 20, 1849, in Franklin, Wis., D. C. Proctor. They moved to Paradise, Butte Co., Cal., where she died Nov. 13, 1881.

Martha J. married on Jan. 4, 1852, in Franklin, Wis., Joseph Anderson. They reside at Fort Worth, in Texas. Capt. Anderson is a farmer and extensive stock raiser and dealer.

Helen E., the youngest daughter, married on Sept. 2, 1861, in Franklin, Wis., Willis Vennor Tickenor of Milwaukee, Wis. He is a lawyer by profession. He has since settled in practice in Mason City, Ia. They have one son and one daughter.

George W. was in the Union army in the late Rebellion. He enlisted Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. G, Twenty-eighth Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers. He served till Feb. 22, 1863, when he died in Helena, Ark.

Mr. John W. Howard seems to have inherited and early developed the elements of a successful pioneer. After assisting his father for a few years in Covington and vicinity, on the 15th of Oct., 1817, he took his wife and infant son, with a horse team, and traveled westward along the southern shore of Lake Erie. A journey of six weeks brought him to Huron, in Huron Co., O. Here and in the vicinity he remained till Jan., 1835, when he moved on to Laporte, Ind. He made only a short stop here. On May 2, 1836, again, with his horse team and increased family, he pushed on to what is now Franklin, Milwaukee Co., Wis. This country was then a wild prairie and not yet surveyed by the government. It was named from him Howard's prairie, and is still known by that name. Here he lived and labored till 1857,

when he moved to Waukesha, in the same county, where he died as stated above.

The foregoing record and brief sketch clearly indicate the leading traits of Mr. Howard's character. When we call to mind the condition of that part of the country at that time, the long stretches of unbroken forests, the lack of roads and facilities for travel, the sparsity of civilized people, and the number of the red men, and the various other obstacles to be overcome, we can form some idea of the enterprise and energy, the endurance and perseverance needed to prosecute such a journey, support such a family, and provide for it and others even limited means for intellectual and religious instruction. In these objects, it is said, he took a deep interest at once and while he remained in Franklin. He contributed liberally of his money and of personal efforts to establish these, and, like his brother Daniel in Covington, his house served as a home, a church, and a school-house, he also often paying both the preacher and the teacher. He lived to see the seeds he thus planted in this new country grow up into an abundant harvest of good. In life he was greatly respected and his death was deeply regretted.

105.

HARRY BON HOWARD, s. John William and Mary (Bon) Howard (104), b. Nov. 30, 1816, in Covington, N. Y., and

AVILDA WEBBER, da. Lorin W. and Sarah (Upham) Webber, b. May 29, 1820, in Holland, Mass., d. April 13, 1862, in Tomah, Wis., m. Dec. 15, 1839, in Franklin, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

He has followed farming for a business, with his father till the age of 20, since then for himself in Franklin, and Tomah, his present residence.

CHILDREN.

WARREN WEBBER (106),	b. Oct. 28, 1840, in Franklin, Wis.		
ALFRED ALONZO (107),	b. Dec. 31, 1842,	"	"
SARAH MELISSA,	b. April 5, 1845,	"	"
FRANCES ELENORA,	b. Sept. 17, 1847,	"	"
GEORGE MONROE,	b. June 5, 1850,	"	"
FRANCES ELLA,	b. Oct. 5, 1856,	"	"
EDGAR EVERETT,	b. April 5, 1860,	"	"

Married second, on Nov. 5, 1862, in Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis.,

MARIA ANNA (JAMES) WEED, da. William and Maria Jane (Bailey) James, b. Oct. 14, 1836, in Trenton, O.

CHILDREN.

EDGAR ERNEST, b. July 12, 1864, in Tomah.

FRANCIS MARION, b. Feb. 5, 1866, “

NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. July 1, 1869, “

EDITH BLANCHE, b. Nov. 16, 1873, “

Sarah M., their daughter, resides with her parents. Is unmarried.

Frances E. died in Franklin, March 20, 1880.

George M. resides in Greeley, Col., unmarried.

Frances Ella died Sept. 8, 1862.

Edgar E. died Feb. 3, 1863.

Edgar E., his brother, died April 5, 1865, in Tomah.

106.

WARREN WEBBER HOWARD, s. Harry Bon and Avilda (Webber) Howard (105), b. Oct. 28, 1840, in Franklin, Wis., and

ADELAIDE STEARNS, da. Sheldon and Phebe (Paramore) Stearns, b. Feb. 17, 1843, in Sadsbury, Crawford Co., Pa., m. Sept. 20, 1863, in Tomah, Wis.

He remained on his father's farm till near the close of his minority. He was then employed on the St. Paul & Minneapolis Railroad as a conductor, etc., for several years. Then for four years he was a gauger for the United States Government, and has since been in Chicago as yard-master for the Wabash & St. Louis Railroad Company. He is said to be a very efficient railroad man.

CHILDREN.

ELLA MAY, b. May 20, 1865, in Tomah, Wis.

MABEL AVILDA, b. July 9, 1869, in Milwaukee, Wis.

ADELAIDE ESTELLE, b. Jan. 15, 1877, “ “

Ella May died Sept. 3, 1865, in Tomah.

107.

ALFRED ALONZO HOWARD, s. Harry Bon and Avilda (Webber) Howard (105), b. Dec. 31, 1842, in Franklin Wis., and

LYDIA JANE MALTBY, da. Noah and Jane (Coleman) Maltby, b. April 20, 1844, in Whitesborough, N. Y., m. Oct. 5, 1866, in Tomah, Wis. They moved to Greeley, Weld Co., Col., in the spring of 1864, where he is engaged in farming, stock raising, etc.

CHILDREN.

EUGENE M.,	b. Jan. 11, 1865, in Greeley, Col.		
ALICE F.,	b. June 26, 1867,	"	"
AMY E.,	b. Aug. 22, 1872,	"	"
HARRY A.,	b. Sept. 21, 1874,	"	"
RALLY N.,	b. March 9, 1877,	"	"

Rally N. died March 29, 1878, in Greeley, Col.

108.

ELISHA WILLIAM HOWARD, s. John William and Mary (Bon) Howard (104), b. July 5, 1821, in Norwalk, Huron Co., O., and

CELESTIA H. WILLIAMS, da. Edmond and Lucinda (Carr) Williams, b. July 26, 1816, in Otsego Co., N. Y., m. Dec. 19, 1847, in Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., Wis.

He has followed farming, except for a few years, when he was engaged on the lakes.

CHILDREN.

JULIA ALBERTINE,	b. June 22, 1851, in Manitowoc, Wis.		
ELISHA DARIUS (109),	b. Aug. 31, 1852,	"	"
JOHN WILLIAM, 2D (110),	b. Jan. 8, 1854, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.		
PETER CARTRIGHT (111),	b. May 14, 1858,	"	"

Julia A., their daughter, married on March 19, 1879; William Alexander. They reside in Tomah and have one son, born June 18, 1880.

109.

ELISHA DARIUS HOWARD, s. Elisha William and Celestia H. (Williams) Howard (108), b. Aug. 31, 1852, in Manitowoc, Wis., and

JOSEPHINE BENNETT, da. Orlow and Elizabeth (Griffin) Bennett, b. June 5, 1853, in Agalo, Monroe Co., Wis., m. March 8, 1879, in Lagrange, Monroe Co., Wis. Have one daughter, born July 18, 1880.

110.

JOHN WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Elisha William and Celestia H. (Williams) Howard (108), b. Jan. 8, 1854, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis., and

LYDIA JANE, b. in Missouri, m. Aug. 9, 1879, in Oberlin, Decatur Co., Kan. Further record not known.

111.

PETER CARTWRIGHT HOWARD, s. Elisha William and Celestia (Williams) Howard (108), b. May 14, 1858, in Sheboygan Falls, Wis., and

ISABELLE EVANSON, da. () Evanson, from Norway, b. in Lacrosse, Wis., m. Dec. 14, 1879, in Lacrosse. They have one son, born Oct. 30, 1880.

112.

JOHN HOWARD, s. John William and Mary (Bon) Howard (104), b. Jan. 22, 1827, in Milan, Huron Co., O., and

ELIZA CELINDA CONE, da. John and Harriett (Ingersoll) Cone, b. Nov. 29, 1829, in Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y., m. Nov. 28, 1848, in Wyocena, Columbia Co., Wis.

CHILDREN.

EMMA JANE,	b. Feb. 16, 1850, in Tomah, Wis,	
ANNA ELIZA,	b. June 12, 1853,	"
GEORGE J.,	b. Aug. 1, 1857,	"
ADAH BELLE,	b. Jan. 3, 1860,	"
WILLIS VERNON,	b. Aug. 5, 1863,	"
MINNIE,	b. June 17, 1865,	"
LEONA JUSTINA,	b. Sept. 25, 1868,	"
EVA MAUD,	b. July 28, 1873,	"

Emma J., their eldest daughter, married on Sept. 16, 1872, C. J. Brazee of Berlin, Green Lake Co., Wis. They reside in Montevideo, Chippewa Co., Minn., and have three children.

Their *two sons* and *three daughters* living, are unmarried and reside with their parents in Tomah.

Anna Eliza died Aug. 17, 1866.

Eva Maud died Sept. 18, 1873, in Tomah.

113.

CHARLES HOWARD, s. John William and Mary (Bon) Howard (104), b. April 23, 1835, in Laporte, Ind., and MARY DEPUY, m. Dec. 9, 1859, in Johnsonville, Wis. They reside in Paradise, Butte Co., Col.

114.

CHESTER HOWARD, s. John and Mary (Adams) Howard (94), b. Dec. 12, 1763, in Pomfret, Conn., d. 1814, in Hartford, Conn., and HANNAH ENSIGN, da. Thomas and Experience (Gross) Ensign, b. Oct. 16, 1763, in Hartford, d. Feb. 2, 1839, in Mentor, Ohio, m. in 1788, in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

FREEMAN (115), b. in 1789, in Hartford.

LUCY, b. in 1792, in "

Lucy, their daughter, married on Dec. 27, 1829, Chester Hart of Mentor, Ohio, where she lived till her decease on Jan. 21, 1873. She had three children.

Mr. Chester Howard, by trade, was a boot and shoe-maker and dealer, and learned the business in Pomfret, Conn., his native place. How early he settled in Hartford, and to what extent he carried on the business there, is not known. The city records show that he was made a voter there Sept. 7, 1806, that he bought land there on May 12, following. He also bought a house and lot near the Little River August 9, 1808, which he afterwards sold to the city. He died suddenly in the spring of 1814, the exact date not known.

115.

FREEMAN HOWARD, s. Chester and Hannah (Ensign)
Howard (114), b. in 1789, in Hartford, Conn., d. Feb.
3, 1867, in Chardon, Ohio, and

EUNICE A. RISLEY, da. Nathaniel and Susanna (Cadwell)
Risley, b. June 15, 1788, in East Hartford, d. June
26, 1866, in Chardon, O., m. in 1809, in East Hartford,
Conn.

CHILDREN.

FREEMAN, JR. (116), b. Oct. 11, 1810, in Hartford, Conn.

CHESTER RISLEY (119), b. Feb. 3, 1812, " "

ELIZA, b. Dec. 21, 1813, " "

CELESTIA, b. Sept. 13, 1815, in Berlin, "

JULIUS FIELD (120), b. May 17, 1823, in Colebrook, "

Eliza, their eldest daughter, married on Sept., 1832, James H. Eggleston of Aurora, Portage Co., O., where she died March 12, 1846.

Celestia, their other daughter, married on May 8, 1834, Orrin Benjamin of Aurora, O., and is living there, 1880.

Mr. Freeman Howard was a carriage-maker by trade, having learned the business of a Mr. Wells of Hartford. Some months before reaching his majority he entered into partnership with his employer. Their business was mostly with the South. Early in 1812 they shipped a number of carriages to South Carolina, about the time the second war with England was declared, and the embargo was laid. Their venture in consequence proved a disastrous one, involving a loss to the firm of their entire capital and some three thousand dollars besides. This debt, however, it is said was afterwards honorably paid. In the autumn of 1814, as the records show, Mr. Howard bought a property in Berlin, Conn., and established a carriage-making business there. He seems to have continued there until the spring of 1818, when he moved to Colebrook, Conn., where he bought a farm, saw-mill, etc., which he improved during the succeeding ten years. In 1828 he moved to Ohio, and settled in Aurora, in Portage Co., on a farm of one hundred acres, with a water privilege, mills, etc. After residing there about eight years he sold this property

and purchased a smaller one, but having a much greater water power. On this he erected a large flouring-mill, saw-mill, and clothing works. Some two years later these mills were destroyed by fire. He erected others on the same site, some of which were swept away by the great freshet, so called. The others are still standing and are known as the Howard mills. The later years of his rather eventful life he passed with his son, Julius F., at whose house both he and his wife died.

116.

FREEMAN HOWARD, Jr., s. Freeman and Eunice A. (Risley) Howard (115), b. Oct. 11, 1810, in Hartford, d. Mar. 26, 1869, in Pine Grove, Mich., and
FANNY SAVAGE, da. Ebenezer and Polly (Herron) Savage, b. Oct. 25, 1820, in Newbury, Geauga Co., O., m. January 16, 1844, in Newbury, O.

CHILDREN.

EDSON (117),	b. Dec. 6, 1844, in Aurora, Portage Co., O.
HENRIETTA,	b. June 1, 1846, " " " "
CHESTER,	b. Nov. 9, 1847, in Lenox, Ashtabula Co., O.
ARTHUR (118),	b. Mar. 30, 1849, " " " "
LACEBA C.,	b. Dec. 18, 1850, " " " "
ADDIE,	b. Jan. 8, 1857, " " " "

Henrietta, their daughter, married on July 3, 1869, Henry Root of Goble, in Van Buren Co., Mich., where they reside, and have had three children, two of whom are living.

Laceba C., the second daughter, died at Pine Grove, Mich., Oct. 18, 1870. She was unmarried.

Addie, the youngest daughter, married on Dec. 14, 1880, Charles Young of Goble, where they reside.

Chester, their son, also resides in Goble, and is as yet, 1881, unmarried.

Mr. Freeman Howard, Jr., was a farmer by occupation. After his marriage, as the above record shows, he remained in Aurora about two years, when he moved to Lenox, in Ashtabula Co., O. He remained there some twelve years, and then moved to Pine Grove, Mich., where he died as stated

above. His widow in 1881 was still living there and was in good health.

117.

EDSON HOWARD, s. Freeman, Jr., and Fanny (Savage) Howard (116), b. Dec. 6, 1844, in Aurora, Portage Co., O., and

ELIZA C. BREWSTER, da. Jonathan and Emily (Risley) Brewster, b. May 30, 1843, in Streetsborough, Portage Co., O., m. January 16, 1870, in Streetsborough, O.

CHILDREN.

LENA E., b. Nov. 21, 1871, in Goble, Mich.

FREDDIE C., b. Nov. 19, 1873, " "

MARTIE E., b. Mar. 8, 1877, " "

Mr. Edson Howard is an extensive farmer in Goble, and also largely interested in a saw-mill and the lumber trade, an enterprising business man. His children all died young.

Lena E. d. March 14, 1875.

Freddie C. d. March 10, 1875.

Martie E. d. Nov. 16, 1878.

118.

ARTHUR HOWARD, s. Freeman, Jr., and Fanny (Savage) Howard (116), b. March 30, 1849, in Lenox, Ashtabula Co., O., and

EMELINE FESSENDEN, da. Edwin and Maria () Fessenden, b. Nov. 10, 1856, in Monticello, Green Co., Wis., m. Oct. 16, 1874, in Monticello, Wis.

CHILDREN.

ALMA E., b. Nov. 10, 1875, in Goble, Mich.

LACEBA C., b. Feb. 17, 1880, " "

Mr. Arthur Howard is also by occupation a farmer in Goble.

119.

CHESTER RISLEY HOWARD, s. Freeman and Eunice A. (Risley) Howard (115), b. Feb. 3, 1812, in Hartford, Conn., and

HARRIETT BENJAMIN, da. Zeno and Ruby (Burr) Benjamin, b. Sept. 23, 1818, in Old Portage, O., d. July 11, 1864, in Aurora, O., m. February 1, 1838, in Old Portage, Summit County, O.

CHILDREN.

EMERETT,	b. Nov. 24, 1838, in Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio.				
EMERSON,	b. June 19, 1840,	"	"	"	"
ELMIRA,	b. Mar. 25, 1842,	"	"	"	"
ELIZA,	b. Dec. 4, 1847,	"	"	"	"

Married second, on September 7, 1864, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio,

HARRIETT ROOT, da. Robert and Rhoda (Henry) Root, b. March, 1828, in Bainbridge.

Emerett, the eldest daughter, married on August 7, 1860, Martin H. Loomis of Ravenna, Portage Co., O., where she still resides, 1881.

Elmira, the second daughter, married on Dec. 25, 1870, George Shepherd of Geauga Lake, Bainbridge, Ohio, their present residence.

Eliza, the youngest daughter, married on Dec. 7, 1867, William Russell of Aurora, Ohio, where they continue to live.

Emerson, their son, d. Sept. 20, 1850. There have been no children by the second marriage.

Mr. C. R. Howard remained with his father during his minority, assisting him in his farming and more particularly in his saw-mill work. In 1841 he bought back the property his father first owned in Ohio, and has continued to occupy it to the present time, devoting himself quietly and assiduously to his private affairs, except when he has been called by the citizens of the township, from time to time, to discharge the duties of District Assessor, or other local offices.

120.

JULIUS FIELD HOWARD, s. Freeman and Ennie A. (Risley) Howard (115), b. May 17, 1823, in Colebrook, Conn., and

CORDELIA EGGLESTON, da. Martin and Nancy (Kilburn) Eggleston of Aurora, Ohio, m. Sept. 22, 1844, in Aurora, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

JULIUS ERWIN (121), b. Jan. 31, 1846, in Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio.

EUNICE MARIA, b. June 1, 1849, in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., “

FRANK PIERCE (122), b. May 12, 1852, in Falls Creek, Ky.

MARTIN FREDERIC, b. June 30, 1855, in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

JOHN WILLIE, b. Aug. 27, 1865, in Auburn, Geauga Co., “

Eunice M., their only daughter, m. Oct. 24, 1875, Eugene Witter of Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, where they reside. They have no children.

Mr. Julius F. Howard, like his brother, Chester R., remained at home in aid of his father till after his marriage. In 1846 he moved to Wayne, in Ashtabula Co., O., on to a new and uncultivated farm, which he cleared and occupied for fourteen years, except one year, 1852, which he spent in Kentucky with his father in building a mill for other parties. In 1860 he sold his farm in Wayne, and purchased one in Auburn, Geauga Co. Five years later he sold this and purchased another in Chardon in the same county, where he has since resided, managing his farm, and also a large cattle ranch he owns in Missouri. He has never attained to public life, although his name has been on the county ticket for auditor, sheriff, etc., probably because of his lack of sympathy with the strong anti-slavery, free soil, and republican sentiment of northern Ohio.

121.

JULIUS ERWIN HOWARD, s. Julius F. and Cordelia (Eggleston) Howard (120), b. Jan. 31, 1846, in Aurora, Ohio, and

CELESTIA MARY DOWNER, da. Freeman and Mary () Downer of Erie, Pa., b. Aug. 16, 1849, in Cleveland, O., m. Aug. 8, 1873, in Cleveland, O. They have no children.

122.

FRANK PIERCE HOWARD, s. Julius F. and Cordelia (Eggleston) Howard (120), b. May 12, 1852, in Falls Creek, Ky., and

DIMMIS HILLIARD, da. Alphonso and Lovina (Nicholds) Hilliard, b. Dec. 3, 1857, in Danby, Rutland Co., Vt., m. Dec. 3, 1873. They have one daughter, *Beatrice*, b. Aug. 31, 1876, in Chardon, O.

123.

JOSEPH HOWARD, s. John and Mary (Adams) Howard (94), b. May 18, 1766, in Pomfret, Conn., d. June 5, 1849, in Sauquoit, N. Y., and

SUBMIT LUCE, da. Joshua and Jane () Luce, b. Oct. 17, 1767, in Somers, Conn., d. Dec. 19, 1831, in Sauquoit, m. Apr. 3, 1788, in Somers.

CHILDREN.

ROXANA,	b. Mar. 15, 1789, in Longmeadow, Mass.		
JILLANY,	b. June 5, 1791,	"	"
WALTER (124),	b. May 8, 1793,	"	"
JOSEPH, JR. (129),	b. Mar. 27, 1795, in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.		
EPHRAIM,	b. Aug. 5, 1797,	"	" "
POLLY,	b. Oct. 12, 1799,	"	" "
ANNE,	b. May 17, 1802,	"	" "

Roxana, their eldest daughter, m. June 30, 1809, Moses Gray of Templeton, Mass. She became the mother of eight children. Her eldest is Prof. Asa Gray of Harvard College, one of the most eminent of American scientists, and the foremost botanist the country has produced. Abroad, also, his name and writings are equally well known and appreciated by scientific men. Her youngest son is a prominent lawyer in the city of New York. She is spoken of as being a true gentlewoman, of a lovely, noble character, and those who lived with her longest and knew her best, remember no indiscreet words escaping from her lips. She died in Sauquoit June 10, 1868.

Jillany, the second daughter, married in Sauquoit Nov. 22,

1812, William Manning Drake. She had seven children, all born in Sauquoit, where she died May 25, 1876. "Aunt Drake," as she was familiarly called, is said to have been a woman of surpassing energy and ingenuity in all manner of pursuits indoors and outdoors, millinery or carpenter work, and could do them all well.

Polly, the third daughter, married in 1827 Stephen Melvin of Otsego, N. Y. She died there March 1, 1843.

Anne, the fourth and youngest daughter, married Feb. 24, 1829, Reuben Wallace of Franconia, N. H. In 1865 they moved from Franconia to Clarence in Missouri, where she died Oct. 17, 1876.

The mother, Submit, it is said was for many years before her death a great sufferer from asthma, a sad legacy she transmitted to several of her posterity.

Mr. Howard married in 1833, for his second wife, MARGARET CARSON, who was b. in Sauquoit in 1777, and d. there Sept. 8, 1850, of accidental poisoning. There were no children by this marriage.

At the time of his first marriage Mr. Howard was living in Longmeadow, Mass., a farmer, or as designated in several deeds, a yeoman. In 1793, with his wife and three young children, he moved to the township of Paris, in Oneida Co., N. Y., and located in or near what is now called Sauquoit. This was at that time a frontier settlement, having been set off as a township only the year before, and containing, it is said, only six families. From the accounts we have of him, Mr. Howard seems to have possessed many natural endowments which fitted him for the arduous and progressive work of a pioneer. Physically he was tall, robust, athletic, and commanding. Mentally he could foresee the wants of an infant colony, and devise means to supply them. Hence he was ever foremost in establishing schools and accommodations for religious worship. He was active and influential in organizing a Presbyterian church there a few years later, and his name stands second on the roll of membership, his aged father alone taking precedence. He was elected its first

deacon, and he served in that capacity or as an elder to the close of his life, a period of nearly forty years. His influence for good under such circumstances can hardly be measured or appreciated at the present time. His memory is held in great respect by all who knew him. One who saw him when he was quite advanced in life portrays him thus: "His venerable appearance will never be effaced from my memory. He was about six feet in height, of a large, portly figure, and ruddy complexion. He seemed to me in my youth, and as I now look back in my maturer years, a model of all that is good in human character. He was a devoted Christian, and in all business affairs he seemed to be governed by the strictest integrity. He was an affectionate father and grandfather, a kind, obliging neighbor, and a warm-hearted friend."

He last lived and died in the house now owned and occupied by Mrs. Stillman Montague, in Sauquoit. His remains and those of his two wives, and of his father and mother, rest in the family burying-place, lots 1 and 2 in section 3 in the cemetery in Sauquoit.

124.

WALTER HOWARD, s. Joseph and Submit (Luce) Howard (123), b. May 8, 1793, in Longmeadow, Mass., d. July 29, 1870, in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and
LUCINDA McCORD, b. Sept. 13, 1795, d. June 20, 1820, in Sauquoit, N. Y., m. March 30, 1815, in Sauquoit.

CHILDREN.

NANCY LUCINDA,	b. July 11, 1816, in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.			
HENRY WALTER,	b. Nov. 26, 1817,	"	"	"
CORNELIA,	b. May 27, 1820,	"	"	"

Married second, Sept. 23, 1823, in Sauquoit,

ELECTA PRIOR, da. Daniel and Peace (Babbitt) Prior, b. June 17, 1801, in Sauquoit, d. June 9, 1857, in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

HENRY WALTER (125),	b. Feb. 8, 1825, in Sauquoit.
MORRIS,	b. Nov. 18, 1827, "

PEACE SUBMIT,	b. Feb. 22, 1830, in Sauquoit.
HERMAN,	b. Feb. 2, 1833, “
JULIA ANNA,	b. Nov. 18, 1835, “
REBECCA EUNICE,	b. July 17, 1838, in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.
JOSEPH DANIEL (128),	b. Sept. 7, 1842, “ “ “

Three of the foregoing children died young, viz.:

Morris, Feb. 23, 1830.

Herman, Dec. 29, 1851.

Julia Anna, Nov. 25, 1851, in Aurora, N. Y.

Mr. Howard continued his residence in Sauquoit and vicinity until 1836, when he removed to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., where he died. He is represented by those who knew him as a man possessed of many good qualities; as being strictly honest in all his business relations; as having a clear and vigorous mind, so that his advice was often sought in important business transactions; that he was public spirited and ready to labor for the benefit of others, even to the second and third generation. He was kind-hearted and charitable even beyond his present pecuniary ability, and would use his credit to procure assistance for some needy one. He is also said to have been a shrewd detective, and was often employed in that service, and he seldom failed to secure his man and evidence sufficient to convict him. He experienced financially the ups and downs of life, especially the downs. At one time he invested all his means in building a plank road called the Reservation Central, expecting to derive from it an annual income that would support him through life. But he found when the road was built, as many other individuals and corporations have found, that the expense of keeping the road in repair absorbed all the receipts, and the money invested was lost. He died of paralysis, and died poor.

Nancy A., his eldest daughter, married Joseph Henry of Gowanda, N. Y., where she died October 4, 1837, leaving one son, Joseph Henry, Jr.

Cornelia, married November 12, 1834, Hiram Bailey of Sauquoit. She died Aug. 30, 1850, and left several children.

Peace Submit, married March 25, 1848, Orville Titus of Hamburg, N. Y. She is still living in Buffalo, N. Y.

Rebecca E., married October 15, 1855, Joseph F. Pond of Aurora, N. Y., where she died November 13, 1856, and is remembered as a very lovely and amiable woman, never known, it is said, to be angry. Her sudden death was deeply mourned by all her acquaintances.

125.

HENRY WALTER HOWARD, s. Walter and Electa (Prior) Howard (124), b. February 8, 1825, d. December 27, 1851, in West Seneca, Erie Co., N. Y., and MARTHA COVERDALE, da. Thomas and Margaret (Van Vliet) Coverdale, b. July 3, 1827, in Lacolle, Province of Quebec, Canada (still living in Moscow, N. Y., 1880), m. October 3, 1849.

CHILDREN.

EUGENE HENRY (126), b. Oct. 30, 1850, in Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y.
WALTER THOMAS (127), b. May 7, 1852, in Geneseo, Liv. Co., N. Y.

Mr. Henry W. Howard was in early life a teacher and surveyor. But he devoted his later life to farming. A friend writing of him says: "Henry Walter won the love of all who knew him intimately. He was energetic and honorable, and a living proof that by economy and persevering industry a man may succeed in life, though he be honest. At the time of his death he owned one of the nicest and now one of the most valuable farms in Erie Co. His death was deeply felt by the community at large, and by the church. To his family and friends his death was irreparable."

126.

EUGENE HENRY HOWARD, s. Henry W. and Martha (Coverdale) Howard (125), b. October 30, 1850, in Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y., and EMMA REMMINGTON, da. () and Sarah A. (Foote) Remmington, b. August 31, 1851, in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., m. about 1880.

Dr. Eugene H. Howard pursued his early literary studies

at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and College at Lima, Liv. Co., N. Y. He graduated from the medical department of the University of Buffalo, N. Y., February 5, 1873. Was appointed warden of Monroe Co. Alms House and Hospital April 1, 1875, and still holds the above position, 1881.

127.

WALTER THOMAS HOWARD, s. Henry W. and Martha (Coverdale) Howard (125), b. May 7, 1852, in Genesee, Liv. Co., N. Y., and

BELLE KELLOGG, da. Francis and Helen M. (Hodgeneir) Kellogg, b. February 18, 1855, in South Avon, N. Y., m. November 10, 1875. They have one child,

JESSE BELLE, b. April 10, 1877, in Genesee, Liv. Co., N. Y.

Mr. W. T. Howard is by profession a lawyer. He, like his brother Eugene, pursued his preparatory studies at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary and College at Lima, Liv. Co., N. Y. He studied law in the office of the Hon. S. Hubbard in Genesee, Liv. Co., N. Y., which is his present address. He was admitted to the bar April 7, 1876.

128.

JOSEPH DANIEL HOWARD, s. Walter and Electa (Prior) Howard (124), b. Sept. 7, 1842, in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and

JOSEPHINE TITUS, da. John and Martha () Titus, b. May 19, 1842, in Hamburg, N. Y., d. Mar. 20, 1874, in Oil Creek, Pa., m. July 3, 1866, in Hamburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

JESSE NATALIE, b. Aug. 6, 1867, in Oil Creek, Pa.

HERBERT, b. Dec. 20, 1869, " " "

A. THIRD, b. Mar. 20, 1874, " " " died in infancy.

Married second, August 1, 1877, in Conneautville, Pa.,
GRACE LORD, da. Freedom and Elizabeth (Beatty) Lord,
b. July 28, 1851, in Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa.
They have one child named

EDITH, b. Aug. 11, 1879, in Rouseville, Pa.

Mr. J. D. Howard passed the early portion of his life in Erie Co., N. Y. In 1863 he went to Oil Creek, Pa., and engaged in the oil business till the death of his first wife. For two years thereafter he was on the police force in Buffalo, N. Y. He then returned to the oil region in Pa., and is largely engaged in producing and refining oil on the Rynol Farm, and is also proprietor of the Rynol Farm coal yard.

129.

JOSEPH HOWARD, Jr., second s. Joseph and Submit (Luce) Howard (123), b. March 27, 1795, in Sauquoit, d. Sept. 16, 1836, and

LUCY BEATA BUTLER, da. Sylvester and Lydia (Wetmore) Butler, b. January 8, 1797, in Sauquoit, d. Jan. 13, 1871, m. May 14, 1818, in Sauquoit.

CHILDREN.

LUCY BEATA,	b. May 29, 1819, in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y.			
LYDIA ANN,	b. Oct. 3, 1821, in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.			
JOSEPH BUTLER (130),	b. Feb. 10, 1824,	"	"	"
ANNE MARY,	b. Apr. 1, 1826,	"	"	"
JULIA GRACE,	b. Dec. 25, 1828,	"	"	"
JAMES SYLVESTER,	b. Dec. 18, 1831,	"	"	"
JOHN RILEY,	b. July 16, 1834,	"	"	"

Lucy B., the eldest daughter, married John O. Riley of Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., December 24, 1840, and had one son. She died August 13, 1873, at the Elmira Water Cure.

Lydia Ann, married January 9, 1842, William Bowie of Aurora. She was the mother of nine children. She died April 17, 1864, in Aurora.

Anne Mary, married William Aldrich, a native of Greenfield, N. Y. They reside in Chicago, Ill. He is a wholesale merchant there and a prominent man.

Julia Grace, married January 29, 1850. Nathan A. Turner of Aurora, N. Y., where they still reside, 1880.

James Sylvester is unmarried, a farmer, resides in Big Grove, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

Mrs. Joseph Howard was usually and affectionately called by her second name Beata, signifying "the happy." It was a

very appropriate name, for she was always happy herself and made those around her happy also. She will be long remembered for her gentle, refined manners, and her charming hospitality. She also sang very sweetly, it is said, and retained this accomplishment till her decease. She died at the house of her daughter Lucy in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y.

Joseph Howard, Jr., was a merchant, and his business career was a successful one. In 1817 he commenced selling goods in Sheldon, Wyoming Co., N. Y., for Judge Sanger of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. On taking an account of stock at the end of the first year, the profits were found to be much larger than was anticipated. This result so pleased Judge Sanger that he made him a valuable present, and continued him in the business, and furnished him for a time with goods at cost. This assistance, with a few hundred dollars he received from his father, enabled him to build up a large and lucrative business there, and afterwards in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., where he established himself in 1820, and where he died, having accumulated a comfortable fortune. A local paper dated the day he was buried has the following obituary, viz. : "More than a passing notice is due the memory of the deceased. The influence of his character while living was felt by all to be that of a prudent, honest, and good man. Mr. Howard resided in this place more than sixteen years, and prospered in business. But his prosperity did not freeze his soul, it rather expanded it. He took industrious and honest young men by the hand, pointed out the way, and furnished the means of obtaining a competency. Many there are of that class to whom he was a father. The poor received largely of his bounty, but he made no ostentation of his charity. He sought out the sick and afflicted, and unsparingly administered relief. He was emphatically a public-spirited man. He did all in his power to build up the place, and contributed money liberally to advance its financial prosperity and its moral and intellectual growth. Our academy was founded chiefly by his exertions, and has since received his warm and efficient support. A large concourse of people attended his

funeral, and every countenance bespoke the loss they felt, and their respect for the dead."

130.

JOSEPH BUTLER HOWARD, s. Joseph, Jr., and Lucy Beata (Butler) Howard (129), b. Feb. 10, 1824, in Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and

HANNAH JANE ALDRICH, da. William and Mercy (Farnham) Aldrich, b. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., m. May 6, 1846.

CHILDREN.

SIDNEY HERBERT,	b. July 24, 1849, in Aurora, N. Y.		
MARY MEDBURY,	b. Oct. 5, 1851,	"	"
ELENOR ALDRICH,	b. Aug. 18, 1853,	"	"
WILLIAM ALDRICH,	b. July 24, 1855,	"	"
FRANK ARTHUR,	b. May 10, 1864,	"	"
JOSEPH BUTLER, JR.,	b. May 14, 1866,	"	"

Mr. Joseph B. Howard has resided for several years past in Chicago, Ill. He is in the employment of the general government and connected with the post-office in that city.

Sidney Herbert, their eldest son, when about three years of age suffered from a long and severe attack of scarlet fever, which deprived him of both speech and hearing. He was educated at the Institute for the Deaf and Dumb in New York City, whence he graduated in 1873, with the highest honors of his class. His valedictory address was read by the principal of the Institute, being translated at the same time by the writer himself, for the benefit of the pupils, into their language. He has since been a teacher in the deaf and dumb institute at Flint, Michigan, which is his present address.

William Aldrich, his brother, married Ella Adelaide Hosford, the daughter of John H. and Louisa Hosford, born in April, 1855. They have one daughter named *Alice Louise*, born on Feb. 18, 1883, in Rochelle, Ill., where her father is a practicing physician.

The other four children are unmarried, and reside with their parents in Chicago. Frank Arthur is engaged in the drug business.

131.

SMITH HOWARD, s. John and Mary (Adams) Howard
(94), b. Nov. 26, 1770, in Monson, Mass., d. Dec. 20,
1857, in Bennington, Mich., and
RHODA BABBITT, da. William and Rhoda (Miller)
Babbitt, b. Oct. 14, 1779, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. Dec.
8, 1836, in York, Washtenaw Co., Mich., m. in 1796,
in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

IRA BACON (132),	b. Dec. 31, 1797, in Sauquoit, N. Y.		
LUCY,	b. Aug. 10, 1799,	"	"
JERRY (133),	b. July 27, 1801,	"	"
ELI SMITH (136),	b. May 17, 1803,	"	"
WILLIAM (139),	b. June 26, 1805,	"	"
MASON M. (143),	b. Mar. 10, 1807,	"	"
BETSEY C.,	b. Apr. 8, 1810,	"	"
JOHN A. (145),	b. July 16, 1815,	"	"
RUFUS (147),	b. Dec. 22, 1817,	"	"
RHODA (twin),	b. Dec. 22, 1817,	"	"
ARTEMUS (150),	b. Aug. 10, 1821,	"	"

Mr. Smith Howard was a farmer by occupation. His name appears as both grantee and grantor in Register of Deeds in Somers, Conn., in 1793, and earlier. Soon after that date he settled in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., in that part since known as Sauquoit, where he continued to reside till the year 1831, when he moved to York, Washtenaw Co., Mich. About ten years later he moved to Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., where he passed the remaining years of his life in the vicinity of three of his sons. He is remembered as a valued citizen, always ready to speak a good word and assist in the advancement of every good work.

Of his daughters we only know that *Lucy* married Palmer Crumb and moved to Rock Prairie, Rock Co., Wis.

Betsey C. married William Austin of Babcock Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y. They resided in Paris Hill, in the same county, where she died January 21, 1882.

Rhoda, the twin sister of Rufus, married David B. Woods, and settled in Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

132.

IRA BACON HOWARD, s. Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt) Howard (131), b. Dec. 31, 1797, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. July 22, 1862, in Bennington, Mich., and

EUNICE TURNER, b. April 10, 1800, in Middletown, Conn., d. May 15, 1856, in Bennington, Mich., m. in 1827, in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y. He was a clothier by trade, but was engaged mostly in farming after he moved to Michigan. They had two children.

Elvira Miller, b. March 5, 1828, in Georgetown, N. Y. She married on Nov. 3, 1853, John Sickles of Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich. She resides near Gaines' Station in Genesee Co., Mich.

William Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1840, in Bennington, Mich. He was in the Union army during the late Rebellion, but his residence and record since are not known.

133.

JERRY HOWARD, s. Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt) Howard (131), b. July 27, 1801, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. Nov. 28, 1869, in Middlebury, Mich., and

HANNAH BARBER, b. April 3, 1809, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. June 11, 1837, in Middlebury, Mich., m. January 11, 1826, in Sauquoit, N. Y. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

ORISSA, b. Nov. 11, 1826, in Sauquoit, N. Y.

CLARISSA, b. Jan. 11, 1829, " "

JERRY W., b. Dec. 30, 1831, " "

ESTHER R., b. July 3, 1836, in York, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Married second, on December 30, 1838, in Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

SYLVIA COLF, da. William and Hannah () Colf, b. Dec. 20, 1817, in Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

ALJEVINE CHESTER (134), b. Jan. 27, 1840, in Bennington, Mich.

WILBER BREWER, b. Mar. 25, 1841, " "

LOUISA J.,	b. Dec. 26, 1843, in Bennington, Mich.
ELI J.,	b. June 26, 1847, " "
ALFRED FILLMORE (135),	b. Aug. 4, 1852, " "
IDA VIOLA,	b. May 27, 1855, in Middlebury, "

Orissa, his daughter, married on April 22, 1845, John Ennis of Bennington, Mich. She died in Lyons, Iowa Co., Mich., May 23, 1845.

Clarissa, married Sept. 2, 1846, Channcey Hammond of Bennington, Mich. They reside in Hamden, Coffey Co., Kansas, and have four children.

Esther R., married on Oct. 26, 1854, Alexander Shaft of Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich., where she died Feb. 27, 1855.

Ida Viola, married on December 18, 1870, Frank O. Baker of Middlebury, Mich., where she died June 17, 1872, leaving one child. Several of their children died young, viz.:

Jerry W., April 12, 1832. *Wilber B.*, Sept. 25, 1841. *Louisa J.*, August 20, 1844, and *Eli J.*, August 26, 1850.

134.

ALJEVINE CHESTER HOWARD, s. Jerry and Sylvia (Colf) Howard (133), b. Jan. 27, 1840, in Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., and

SARAH M. HUNTINGTON, da. Edwin and Lucy () Huntington, b. August 15, 1843, in Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., married September 7, 1862, in Middlebury, Mich., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

WILBUR LEWIS,	b. Feb. 14, 1866, in Middlebury, Mich.
EDWIN J.,	b. Dec. 27, 1870, " "
MYRTIS ADELLE,	b. Mar. 18, 1874, " "

135.

ALFRED FILLMORE HOWARD, s. Jerry and Sylvia (Colf) Howard (133), b. August 4, 1852, in Bennington, Mich., and

LUCINDA R. STOCKWELL, da. John and Martha () Stockwell of Locke, Mich., b. Nov. 15, 1855, in Nor-

folk Co., Canada West, m. November 12, 1879, in Locke, Ingham Co., Mich., and have one child named MARTHA BELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1880, in Middlebury, Mich.

136.

ELI SMITH HOWARD, s. Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt) Howard (131), b. May 17, 1803, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. Oct. 4, 1865, in Bridgewater, N. Y., and

ELIZA HUGGINS, da. Samuel and Abigail (Lewis) Huggins, b. June 22, 1805, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. March 14, 1874, in Bridgewater, m. February 19, 1825, in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y. They had the following-named children:

ORSEMUS (137),	b. Feb. 2, 1826, in Sauquoit,	N. Y.
LOUISA,	b. Nov. 12, 1828,	" "
RUFUS,	b. Mar. 15, 1830,	" "
RHODA,	b. Dec. 12, 1831,	" "
SARAH,	b. Aug. 29, 1833, in Bridgewater,	" "
MARY ANN,	b. July 1, 1835,	" "
ABIGAIL,	b. May 14, 1837, in Paris, Oneida Co.,	N. Y.
HARRIETT J.,	b. Jan. 23, 1840,	" " " "
HENRY D. (138),	b. Mar. 1, 1842, in Plainfield, Otsego Co.,	N. Y.
ELLEN,	b. Aug. 28, 1844,	" " " "
AMANDA,	b. June 18, 1846,	" " " "
ROSINA,	b. Nov. 4, 1848,	" " " "

Louisa, their daughter, married George Mattison, and settled in Minnesota, where she died in 1878, the mother of eleven children.

Sarah, married on September 29, 1853, in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Stephen Lawrence Place. They resided, principally, till his death, which occurred August 7, 1870, in West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They had one child.

Mary Ann, was twice married, first to Stephen Rood, by whom she had one child; second, in 1877, to Ira Mattison. They reside in West Exeter, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Abigail, married George Giles. Both are still living, and have three children.

Amanda, married in Bridgewater, N. Y., John Buritte of Burlington, Oswego Co., N. Y., where they reside.

Ellen, died April 20, 1852.

Rhoda, died July 12, 1852, both in Plainfield, N. Y.

Rufus, *Harriett J.*, and *Rosina* all died in infancy.

Mr. Eli S. Howard was a respectable and industrious farmer, who took no prominent part in public affairs.

137.

ORSEMUS HOWARD, s. Eli Smith and Eliza (Huggins) Howard (137), b. Feb. 2, 1826, is a practicing physician, residing in West Amboy, Oswego Co., N. Y. He has a family, but his record and history has not been obtained.

138.

HENRY D. HOWARD, s. Eli Smith and Eliza (Huggins) Howard (137), b. March 1, 1842, in Plainfield, Oswego Co., N. Y., and

ANNETTE TENANT, were married at Miller's Mills, Herkimer Co., N. Y. They have one child, and did reside in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.

139.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt), Howard (131), b. June 26, 1805, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1881, in Bennington, and

REBECCA BABBITT, da. Nathaniel and Betsey (Holman) Babbitt, b. April 12, 1804, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. Dec. 3, 1863, in Bennington, Mich., m. February 15, 1829, in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

					[Mich.
FREEMAN (140),	b. Apr. 4, 1830, in Bennington, Shiawassee Co.,				
HENRY CLAY (140),	b. Sept. 25, 1831,	"	"	"	
ALBERT MASON (142),	b. Mar. 1, 1834,	"	"	"	
BETSEY ANN,	b. Aug. 31, 1836,	"	"	"	
EUNICE CORDELIA,	b. Sept. 5, 1839,	"	"	"	
MARTHA JANE,	b. Oct. 11, 1841,	"	"	"	
GEORGE BABBITT,	b. Aug. 21, 1844,	"	"	"	
MARY EMILY,	b. Mar. 19, 1846,	"	"	"	

Soon after his marriage Mr. Howard moved from Oneida Co., N. Y., and settled in Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., where he took up a fine section of farming land, which he divided up with his three brothers, Ira B., Jerry, and John A., retaining, however, a larger share for his own use. Here he passed the remainder of his long, useful, and prosperous life. The property still remains, for the most part, in the hands of the original owners or their immediate descendants.

Betsy Ann, their second daughter, married Reuben Sawtell of Fenwick, Mich., who has since purchased the old homestead of one of the brothers, and on this they now reside.

Eunice C., their eldest daughter, married on March 13, 1856, Peter H. Smith, and resides in Bennington.

Martha Jane, died April 5, 1858.

George Babbitt, died March 20, 1845, and

Mary Emily, died January 2, 1851, all in Bennington.

140.

FREEMAN HOWARD, s. William and Rebecca (Babbitt) Howard (139), b. April 4, 1830, in Bennington, Mich., and

MARY S. DUNNING, were married November 4, 1854, in Perry, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

JOHN WILLIAM, b. Nov., 1857.

LAURA ANN, b. Apr., 1864.

HOMER, b. June, 1873.

HORACE (twin), b. June, 1873.

Laura A., their daughter, married Hiram Ellis and resides in Clare Co., Mich., where her father and family also reside. Freeman Howard is spoken of as a hard-working, honest, Christain man.

HORACE (twin), died 1874.

141.

HENRY CLAY HOWARD, s. William and Rebecca (Babbitt) Howard (139), b. Sept. 25, 1831, Bennington, Mich., and

JULIA MARIA CASE, da. Zacheus and Minerva (Lord)
Case, b. Nov. 18, 1828, in New Hartford, N. Y., m.
Oct. 21, 1858, in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Minerva Rebecca, their only child, was b. Nov. 17, 1861, in
Bennington, Mich.

From early life Mr. H. C. Howard has followed farming as an occupation and on a portion of the land originally purchased by his father in Bennington, where he now resides. By industry and care he has prospered financially, and by his liberality and public spirit he has been of much service to the community about him, a support to its schools and religious privileges, especially in its service of song, having taken a leading part in that department of public worship for several years, as also as superintendent in the Sabbath-school. Although connected immediately with the M. E. Church, his labor of love has not been limited to that communion. His sickle is ever ready for any field that is white for the harvest. He has held the office of a Justice of the Peace for eight years, and as a citizen, he is highly esteemed by all who are acquainted with him.

142.

ALBERT MASON HOWARD, s. William and Rebecca
(Babbitt) Howard (139), b. March 1, 1834, in Ben-
nington, Mich., and

CHRISTIAN DIPPY, da. John and Catharine ()
Dippy, b. in Antrim City, Mich., m. Nov. 17, 1860, in
Antrim City, Antrim Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

ELLA DELPHINA, b. Nov. 10, 1861, in Bennington, Mich.

MARTHA DELPHINA, b. Aug. 5, 1863, " "

GEORGE ALBERT, b. Dec. 26, 1864, " "

CATHARINE REBECCA, b. Mar. 11, 1872, " "

MABEL ADELADE, b. Oct. 4, 1874, " "

Ella Delphina d. Mar. 2, 1863.

Mr. A. M. Howard has also been engaged in farming from early life. He has owned and occupied the old homestead in

Bennington till quite recently, when he sold it to Mr. Sawtell his brother-in-law, and moved his family to Lansing, where are superior facilities for educating his children. His removal is regarded as a loss to Bennington of a worthy, active, christian citizen. As his father, grandfather, and earlier ancestors had been, Mr. Howard was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and contributed of his means and influence to its support. A few years since, that society, although limited in numbers and wealth, erected a commodious church edifice. In this enterprise he took a deep, personal interest, as is shown by the following extract from a letter recently received from a leading citizen of that place. "I think it was through Mr. Albert M. Howard's determined zeal and untiring efforts that the church edifice stands to-day, and although he has moved away and may seldom or never again worship within its holy walls, yet it will be a monument to his memory while it stands."

143.

MASON M. HOWARD, s. Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt) Howard (131), b. May 9, 1807, in Sanquoit, N.Y., and JANE AYERES, da. Nathaniel B. and Betsey (Swartzout) Ayeres, b. Dec. 29, 1817, in N. Y., m. Dec. 2, 1834.

CHILDREN.

WILBER J.,	b. Sept. 16, 1835, in York, Washtenaw Co., Mich.		
EGBERT B.,	b. Feb. 24, 1838,	"	"
BETSEY E.,	b. Feb. 16, 1840,	"	"
ALICE R.,	b. Apr. 16, 1844,	"	"
ADELBERT SMITH (144),	b. Feb. 29, 1848,	"	"
JOSEPHINE M.,	b. June 12, 1851,	"	"

Married second,

MEHALEY HELM, born in Tennessee, date and parentage not known, died July, 1864. No issue. Married third, ELIZA FLOWERS of Vandalia, Fayette Co., Ill., date and parentage not known, b. 1835, in Vandalia, d. Feb. 22, 1875.

The children by this third marriage were as follows :

IDA LOUISA,	b. Aug. 28, 1865, in Vandalia, Ill.
WILLIAM M.,	b. Dec. 21, 1867, Labette Co., Kansas.
ELIZABETH AMANDA,	b. Mar. 15, 1873, Vandalia, Ill.

Egbert B., was a volunteer in the Union Army during the late Rebellion. He died in Memphis, Tenn., at a date not stated.

Betsy E., their oldest daughter, m. on March 26, 1855, at Cottage Grove, Wis., Simon Van Arnan. They reside in Illinois. Post-office, Kimmudy, Marion Co. They have three daughters.

Alice R., m. James Long, and resides in Martinsville, Wayne Co., Mich.

Josephine M., m. on Feb. 16, 1868, Zina D. Buck. They reside in Rawsonville, Mich., and have five children.

William M. and *Elizabeth A.*, younger children by the third marriage, live in Vandalia, Ill.

Ida Louisa died young.

Wilber J., their eldest son, has never married. He commenced his business life while quite young as a salesman in a dry goods house in Madison, Wis., for several years. Afterwards he was in the same business in Lansing, Mich. He subsequently received an appointment in the land office there under Gov. Wilson, where he continued four years. On the breaking out of the Rebellion he enlisted in Co. B, 2d Reg't, Burden's U. S. Sharp Shooters, on the 4th of Oct., 1861, and served in the army for four and a half years, taking part in twenty-four general engagements, and some forty skirmishes. At Antietam he was shot through the leg, which laid him up in hospital for five months. He was also wounded at Spottsylvania and again at Gettysburg. When mustered out of service he was first lieutenant of his company. On his return from the war, he went into the oil business for a time, with the usual fortune of gain and loss incident to that business. He then went to Detroit, Mich., and soon got an appointment in the custom-house there, where he has since remained. For some years past he has been a deputy collector and superintendent of customs.

Mr. Mason M. Howard was a farmer by occupation, but was too unsettled in life to be greatly prosperous. For some years past his home has been with his son Adelbert.

144.

ADELBERT SMITH HOWARD, s. Mason M. and Jane (Ayeres) Howard (143), b. Feb. 29, 1848, in York, Mich., and

AMANDA LYONS, b. May 30, 1855, in Fayette Co., Ill., m. Oct. 4, 1870, in Fayette Co., Ill. They have no children. P. O. Brooklyn, Harrison Co., Mo.

145.

JOHN A. HOWARD, s. Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt) Howard (131), b. July 15, 1815, in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y., and

MARGARET CASTLER, da. Peter and Catharine () Castler, b. Feb. 2, 1815, in Sauquoit, N. Y., m. Sept. 29, 1838, in Sauquoit, N.Y., d. Jan. 22, 1878, in Bennington, Mich.

CHILDREN.

HARRIETT L.,	b. July 1, 1840, in Bennington, Mich.		
SARAH J.,	b. Oct. 2, 1841,	"	"
RHODA C.,	b. Dec. 9, 1842,	"	"
MARY A.,	b. June 15, 1844,	"	"
MILTON J. (146),	b. Nov. 5, 1845,	"	"
ORRISSA E.,	b. Aug. 5, 1848,	"	"
EMMA A.,	b. Sept. 18, 1851,	"	"

Harriett L., their eldest daughter, m. E. S. Potter of Bennington, and settled in Plymouth, Amador Co., Cal.

Rhoda C., m. Frank Lampman, of Bennington. She d. Sept. 29, 1864.

Mary A., m. Frank Horton, and resides in Morrice, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Orrissa E., m. James Black of Bennington, Mich., and d. Oct. 18, 1873.

Sarah J., d. Jan. 21, 1873, unmarried.

Emma A., d. August 31, 1868.

Mr. John A. Howard on his marriages moved to Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., and settled on a farm near his brothers Jerry and William, and has continued to reside there, fairly prosperous and much respected.

146.

MILTON J. HOWARD, s. John A. and Margaret (Castler) Howard (145), b. Nov. 5, 1845, in Bennington, Mich., and

SARAH HATMAKER, da. George and Naney () Hatmaker, b. Jan. 13, 1848, in Shiawassee, Mich., m. Nov. 16, 1867 in Shiawassee, Mich.

CHILDREN.

LELILAH, b. Mar. 13, 1870, in Bennington, Mich.

MAUD, b. Apr. 20, 1872, " "

MAGGIE, b. Mar. 21, 1874, " "

JOHN, b. June 6, 1875, " "

Mr. Milton J. Howard resides in Bennington upon the farm of his father, whose feeble health and declining years disqualify him for much manual labor. P. O. address Morrice, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

147.

RUFUS HOWARD, s. Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt) Howard (131), b. Dec. 22, 1817, in Sauquoit, N. Y., d. June 4, 1857, in Cottage Grove, Wis., and

ANNA COOK, da. Peter and Rachel (Kanouise) Cook, b. Jan. 16, 1818, and d. Nov. 26, 1875, in Floyd, Iowa, m. Nov. 27, 1839, in Saline, Mich.

CHILDREN.

OLIVE P., b. Aug. 29, 1840, in Saline, Mich.

HARLAN SMITH (148), b. Aug. 4, 1842, " "

CATHARINE ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1844, " "

RUSH S. (149), b. May 9, 1847, in Cottage Grove, Wis.

DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 25, 1849, " "

RACHEL ARAMENTA, b. Dec. 5, 1851, " "

WASHINGTON PERRY, b. Mar. 31, 1854, " "

JENNIE E., b. May 28, 1857, " "

Catherine Ann, their daughter, married in Nov. 1866, H. W. Stutson, of Cottage Grove, Wis., who served as a soldier in the war of the Rebellion, and died in April, 1870, of wounds received in battle. He is spoken of as a very estimable and

exemplary man. He left one son, born Oct., 1867. She died March 15, 1872.

Jennie E., their youngest daughter, married in Aug., 1878, Jesse Blakesley of San Francisco, Cal. They have since settled in Skokomish, in Washington Territory, and are engaged in teaching the Indians there.

Olive P., died Aug. 23, 1843, and the *daughter* died Jan. 27, 1849, in Cottage Grove.

Dr. Rufus Howard studied for a homeopathic physician, and commenced to practice in Cottage Grove, Dane Co., Wis., in 1846. After a year or two he concluded to change to the old school of allopathy. To this end he entered Geneva College, and in due time received a diploma from that institution and settled again in his former field of labor. He was quite successful in his treatment of cases, and soon built up an extensive business, too extensive in fact for his physical constitution, as from overwork and frequent exposure, it is thought, he at length brought upon himself a quick consumption, and died after an illness of only seven days. He was a man of much energy and activity, and greatly esteemed as a citizen. He was also for a time a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church there. But the change in his practice as a physician perhaps, and especially in his adopting certain spiritualistic views on religion somewhat in advance of the times, and which did not secure the sympathy of the members generally, and his standing with characteristic firmness by his convictions, all tended in his later life to disturb his own peace of mind, and to interrupt in some degree his usefulness and his friendly relations with many of the religious people of the place.

148.

HARLAN SMITH HOWARD, s. Rufus and Ann (Cook)

Howard (147), b. Aug. 4, 1842, in Saline, Mich., and

ANNETTE STRONG, da. David and Martha () Strong,

b. Feb. 7, 1844, in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., m. Sept.

16, 1865, in Albion, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

RUFUS PAUL,	b. Feb. 3, 1867, in Cottage Grove, Wis.
DAVID SCOTT,	b. July 30, 1869, " "
EDITH ANNETTE,	b. Feb. 20, 1871, " "
RAY STRONG,	b. Mar. 25, 1872, in Milton, "
JOHN HARLAN,	b. Feb. 24, 1875, in Floyd, Iowa.
RACHEL ANN,	b. Dec. 29, 1876, " "
RUTH,	b. Nov. 10, 1879, in Charles City, Iowa.

Mr. Howard is a farmer by occupation. In the war of the Rebellion he did efficient service in the Union army, and experienced his share of its vicissitudes. In August, 1861, he enlisted in the Third Wisconsin Battery of Light Infantry, and served till the battery was discharged in October, 1864. At the battle of Chickamauga he was captured with the entire battery, except one gun and eight men, and taken a prisoner to Richmond, Va. On November 29, 1863, he was removed to Danville, Va., whence he escaped in company with many other prisoners the following evening. After some twenty-eight days' travel and severe suffering he reached the Federal lines at Fayette, West Va. After recruiting a week or so he received a furlough home, but rejoined the battery in February, 1864, and remained with it till it was discharged in October following. On his marriage he settled in Dane Co., Wis., where he remained till October, 1874, when he removed to Floyd, in Floyd Co., Iowa. His present residence is Charles City, Iowa. Since his settlement in Iowa he has patented, and been extensively engaged in manufacturing an adjustable harrow, the sale of which extends into many of the Western States, and is rapidly increasing. He seems to possess a genius for inventing and improving machinery for preparing the soil, planting the seed, and cultivating agricultural crops, and as a general business manager he possesses great energy, fidelity, and tact.

Washington P., his brother, is unmarried. He is employed as a foreman in the harrow works referred to above.

David Scott, and *Ray Strong*, his sons, died young.

Edith Annette, was accidentally shot by a child July 29, 1878, in Floyd, Iowa.

149.

RUSH S. HOWARD, s. Rufus and Ann (Cook) Howard
(147), b. May 9, 1847, in Cottage Grove, Wis., and
PHEBE CHILDS, da. Isaac and Lodema (Townsend) Child,
b. July 14, 1850, m. Aug. 20, 1866, in Milton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

DAISY M.,	b. June 4, 1867, in Mauston, Wis.
KATE A.,	b. July 6, 1872, in Monroe, “
MINTIE L.,	b. Aug. 24, 1875, “ “
JESSE R.,	b. July 11, 1878, in Floyd, Iowa.
ORA R.,	b. Dec. 15, 1880, in Charles City, Iowa.
DAVID B. W.,	b. June 5, 1883, in Harmony, Wis.

Mr. R. S. Howard owns and cultivates a valuable farm
in Milton, Rock Co., Wis.

150.

ARTEMAS HOWARD, s. Smith and Rhoda (Babbitt)
Howard (131), b. Aug. 10, 1821, in Sauquoit, N. Y.,
d. Oct. 16, 1867, in Perry, Mich., and
CORDELIA W. ROBERTS, da. Joseph and Ruby (Green)
Roberts, b. April 16, 1821, in German Flatts, N. Y., d.
Oct. 21, 1862, in Perry, Mich., m. Nov. 18, 1841, in
Perry, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

STATIRA ELIZABETH,	b. May 24, 1844, in Bennington, Mich.
HARVEY AUGUSTUS (151),	b. Aug. 8, 1849, “ “
ALBERT HURD (152),	b. Sept. 16, 1851, “ “
ELLEN IRENE,	b. Jan. 10, 1854, “ “
FLORA ADELLE,	b. May 1, 1856, “ “
EMILY MARY,	b. June 10, 1858, “ “
ELMER ALTON,	b. Sept. 16, 1860, “ “

Married second, in 1863, in Perry, Mich.

RHODA P. (BENNETT), LAKE, da. Martin and Rhoda P.
() Bennett, b. July 25, 1827, in Waterloo, N. Y.
By this marriage was

HATTIE C.,	b. Oct. 20, 1864, in Perry, Mich.
STATIRA ELIZABETH,	d. Mar. 15, 1873, in Bennington, Mich.

Hattie C., d. in Bennington, Oct. 17, 1866.

Ellen Irene, his daughter, is a successful teacher and unmarried.

Emily Mary is also unmarried. Has a millinery and fancy goods store in her native village.

Flora Adelle, married on March 23, 1875, Milton D. Shaft, an enterprising farmer, and resides in Woodhull, Mich. They have one child.

Elmer A., his youngest son, is unmarried, and engaged in the lumber business in Clare Co., Mich. His widow, Rhoda P., resides in Perry, 1882.

Mr. Howard was a farmer, and lived many years near his brothers in Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

151.

HERVEY AUGUSTUS HOWARD, s. Artemas and Cordelia W. (Roberts) Howard (150), b. Aug. 8, 1849, in Bennington, Mich., and

HATTIE ELIZABETH STEVENS, da. Henry C. and Emeline (Sheldon) Stevens, b. Nov. 2, 1855, in Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., m. Oct. 4, 1874, in Farmington, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

EDNA CORDELIA, b. Nov. 7, 1875, in Morrice, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

MAUD A., b. Nov. 15, 1878, " " "

Mr. H. A. Howard is a carpenter and builder by trade, and resides in Morrice.

152.

ALBERT HERD HOWARD, s. Artemas and Cordelia W. (Roberts) Howard (150), b. Sept. 16, 1851, in Bennington, Mich., and

MARIA JANE MOORE, da. Edward and Eunice (Whitcomb) Moore, b. Jan. 6, 1851, in Antrim, Mich., d. Nov. 13, 1872, in Morrice, Mich., m. Oct. 3, 1870, in Antrim, Mich. They had no children.

Married second, on Feb. 2, 1879, in Morrice, Mich.,

LILLIAN B. FAIRBANKS, da. Stanley and Antoinette (McCollum) Fairbanks, b. May 2, 1860, in Albion, Mich. They have one child.

LAVERNE M., b. Feb. 14, 1880, in Morrice, Mich. They reside in Morrice.

153.

ARTEMAS HOWARD, s. John and Mary (Adams) Howard (94), b. May 14, 1773, in Monson, Mass., d. Dec. 20, 1819, in Washington, Mass., and

SUBMIT RUSSELL, da. William and Jerusha () Russell, b. March 7, 1791, in Somers, d. Oct. 10, 1841, in Chardon, Geauga Co., O., m. April 7, 1791, in Somers, Conn. He was a saddler and harness-maker by trade, and also followed farming considerably as an occupation.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM RUSSELL (154), b. Sept. 18, 1797, in Washington, Mass.

CLARISSA, b. June 10, 1799, " "

LUCINDA, b. 1800, " "

AUSTIN, b. 1802, " "

RUBY, b. June 6, 1804, " "

MARILLA, b. 1806, " "

Clarissa, their daughter, married William Russell of Russell, Geauga Co., Ohio, where they resided several years, and where her two sons and three daughters were born. They afterwards moved to Hartland, Waukesha Co., Wis., where she died in 1876.

Lucinda, married in 1821, Jonathan Ely of Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio, where she died July 9, 1877. She had three children.

Ruby, married on March 10, 1837, Alonzo Ely of Bainbridge, Ohio, where she died May 10, 1863, leaving one son and one daughter.

Marilla, the youngest child, married on Nov. 10, 1849, Josiah Nettleton of Bainbridge. They had no children. She died Oct. 6, 1850.

Austin, their son, remained in Bainbridge till he was about twenty-eight years old, when he went to Wis. From there

he started overland with an ox team for California, and died on Beaver River, near Salt Lake City. Date not known. He was unmarried.

154.

WILLIAM RUSSELL HOWARD, s. Artemas and Submit (Russell) Howard (153), b. Sept 18, 1797, in Washington, Mass., d. June 25, 1867, in Bainbridge, Ohio, and MARTHA CODDING, da. Cobb and Martha (Willis) Coddington, b. Sept. 18, 1797, in Washington, d. May 12, 1879, in Bainbridge, Ohio, m. June 16, 1821, in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass.

CHILDREN.

ARTEMAS (155),	b. Mar. 18, 1822, in Bainbridge, Ohio.		
PHILENA,	b. Aug. 11, 1823,	"	"
WILLIAM (157),	b. Nov. 8, 1835,	"	"
MARTHA,	b. Mar. 11, 1845,	"	"

Philena, their eldest daughter, married on May 5, 1848, William Richards, a farmer and prominent citizen of Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, where they lived several years. They have since settled in Auburn, in the same county, their present residence.

Martha, their other daughter, married on Aug. 11, 1869, Delvan L. Fenkell of Bainbridge, and died there Aug. 28, 1880, without issue.

The enterprising traits in William R. Howard's character early developed themselves. In 1818, in company with a companion, both unmarried, he pushed off from Berkshire Co., Mass., for Ohio on foot, and worked till the death of his father, the last of the following year, when he returned to Washington by the same conveyance that took him away; settled his father's estate, married, and on the 3d July, 1821, with his wife, his mother, brother, and three sisters returned to his farm in Bainbridge. He soon became one of the most prominent citizens of that place. For four years, 1828 to 1832, he was a member of the Board of Trustees of that township. In 1840 he was elected a Justice of the Peace, which office he filled very creditably for three terms, of three years each. He

was an active Christain man, and a member of the M. E. Church for many years before his death. It is a coincidence worthy of notice that the birth of Mr. Howard and of his wife occurred on the *same day*, and it is said within two hours of each other.

155.

ARTEMAS HOWARD, s. William R. and Martha (Coddington) Howard (154), b. March 18, 1822, in Bainbridge, Ohio, d. there Aug. 25, 1873, and

AMANDA CHILDS, da. Jonas H. and Lydia (Kingsley) Childs of Becket, Mass., b. June 10, 1823, in Bainbridge, Ohio, d. in Bainbridge, Oct. 12, 1877, m. Sept. 10, 1846, in Bainbridge.

CHILDREN.

ARTEMAS JR. (156), b. Mar. 15, 1852, in Bainbridge, Ohio.

EUNICE, b. Sept. 9, 1859, " "

Artemas Howard is remembered as a very resolute, industrious farmer, and had accumulated quite a fortune before he died.

Eunice, his daughter, married on June 10, 1873, C. S. Sanderson of Windham, Portage Co., Ohio. They reside in Beaver, Crawford Co., Pa., and have three children.

156.

ARTEMAS HOWARD, Jr., s. Artemas and Amanda (Childs) Howard (155), b. March 15, 1852, in Bainbridge, Ohio, and

MARY JOSEPHINE HASKINS, da. Commodore Perry and Syntha (Warvallo) Haskins, b. July 30, 1850, in Bainbridge, Ohio, m. Dec. 6, 1870, in Bainbridge, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

LINA F., b. Aug. 6, 1874, in Bainbridge, Ohio.

LEO, b. Nov. 2, 1876, " "

RENO, b. Feb. 22, 1879, " "

Artemas Howard, Jr., carries on a prosperous farming business on the farm his father formerly owned in Bainbridge, Ohio.

157.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. William Russell and Martha (Coddington) Howard (154), b. Nov. 8, 1835, in Bainbridge, Geauga Co., Ohio, and

LORINDA A. OSBORN, da. Alexander and () Osborn, b. June 10, 1835, in Bainbridge, Ohio, m. Oct. 8, 1860, in Bainbridge.

CHILDREN.

ADA L., b. Nov. 2, 1863, in Bainbridge, Ohio.

CLARA, b. Feb. 24, 1866, " "

ELIZA MAY, b. April 18, 1870, " "

William Howard was bred up a farmer, and followed that occupation in his native township till the age of forty-three. He owns the farm his father first purchased and cultivated when he came from Berkshire Co., Mass., to Ohio in 1818. The regard in which he is held by the citizens of his township and county is shown in some degree by the offices he has held. At the age of twenty-eight he was elected township clerk, and served as such for four years. He was then elected one of the Trustees of Bainbridge, and reelected after a term of two years. At the age of thirty-six he was elected a Justice of the Peace, and was holding the office for a third term, when in October, 1877, he was elected Auditor of Geauga Co., which office he is now, 1882, holding for a second term of three years. His office and present residence is in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio.

158.

THOMAS HOWARD, s. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Howard (93), b. July 24, 1737, in Ipswich, Mass., d. Nov., 1811, in Sharon, Vt., and

MARTHA BARKER, b. () d. Feb. 24, 1766, in Monson, Mass., m. April 4, 1765, in Monson, Mass. They had one child, named

MARTHA, b. Jan. 27, 1766, in Monson, Mass., d. there in infancy.

Married second.

MARTHA HOAR, da. Edmund and Hannah () Hoar,
b. Mar. 24, 1744, in Brimfield, Mass., d. Oct., 1811, in
Sharon, Vt. By this marriage there were two children.

AARON (159), b. July 10, 1772, in Monson, Mass.

PATTY or MARTHA, b. April 23, 1774, " "

Martha, their da., married on Feb. 1, 1795, in Sharon, Vt., Jesse Ames of Fairlee, Vt., where they settled and lived till 1806, when they moved to Royalton, Vt. They resided here till 1850. They then moved to Mount Morris, in Livingston Co., N. Y., where she died on Jan. 26, 1859. She was the mother of nine children, all of whom, as also her husband, survived her.

Mr. Thomas Howard passed his early years in Pomfret, Conn., assisting his father in his tanning and farming business. On his marriage, if not before, he settled in Monson, Mass. How long he continued to reside there, and in the other places afterwards named, is only approximately known by his church relations.

On Dec. 14, 1777, he and his wife were received into the Congregational Church in Somers, Conn., by letters from the church in Monson. When they united with this latter church is not known. The early records of the church in Monson are lost. On Oct. 5, 1780, they took letters from the church in Somers to the church in Lebanon, N. H., where their names are found enrolled. They subsequently moved to Sharon, Vt., where they both died as stated above. Of his pursuits in life, and of his standing and influence as a citizen, little is now known. That he was an upright Christian man is readily inferred from the foregoing particulars.

159.

AARON HOWARD, s. Thomas and Martha (Hoar) Howard
(158), b. July 10, 1772, in Monson, Mass., d. April 6,
1818, in Hamburgh, Erie Co., N. Y., and

PERMELIA BROWN, da. Alexander and Anna (Horton)
Brown, b. March 25, 1779, in Somers, Conn., d. May
26, 1857, in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., m. Sept. 17,
1798, in Sharon, Vt.

CHILDREN.

PATTY M.,	b. Dec. 9, 1799, in Sharon, Vt.
DAVID HORTON (160),	b. Mar. 20, 1801, " "
BETSEY MARIA,	b. Apr. 25, 1803, " "
LEONARD (164),	b. Aug. 13, 1805, " "
LUCY,	b. Dec. 16, 1808, " "
LAURA ANN,	b. May 8, 1815, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
LORRIN TULLER, twin (168),	b. May 8, 1815, " " "
MARIA ANN,	b. May 31, 1817, in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.

Patty M., their eldest daughter, m. Jan. 5, 1827, George Parker, a farmer of St. Charles, in Kane Co., Ill., where they continued to reside till her death, April 19, 1876. They had seven children.

Betsey M., the second daughter, m. Feb. 16, 1837, John Fisk, who was also a farmer, and continued to reside in St. Charles. She d. June 1, 1883, leaving no children.

Lucy has never married. Her home since her sister Maria's death has been with her brother Leonard.

Laura Ann m. Sept. 11, 1835, Joseph T. Sibley. They reside in Kansas, near Lawrence, and have six children.

Maria Ann, the youngest daughter, m. May 11, 1837, Edward Bunker, and resides in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill. They have had twelve children. Four only are now living (1881).

Mr. Aaron Howard was a farmer by occupation. He remained in Sharon, Vt., after his marriage about fourteen years, and seems to have been a prominent man in the place, and much respected. He held the office of Town Clerk, and other local offices in the town and church. In the spring of 1812 he sold his farm in Sharon, and purposed to move to Genesee Co., N. Y. But the commencement of the war with England delayed and somewhat embarrassed his plans for a time. In November of that year he left Vermont with his family, and pushed westward as far as Cayuga Co., N. Y., and settled in the town of Scipio, where he remained till February, 1817, when he moved to Hamburg in Erie Co., N. Y., where he died in April the following year, leaving his wife and eight children to mourn his decease.

160.

DAVID HORTON HOWARD, s. Aaron and Permelia (Brown) Howard (159), b. March 20, 1801, in Sharon, Vt., d. Nov. 13, 1881, in Geneva, Ill., and
 ALMA IRWIN, da. William and Phebe (Hubbard) Irwin, b. Nov. 11, 1806, in Leyden, N. Y., d. July 21, 1835, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. Mar. 30, 1825, in Leyden, Livingston Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

PERMELIA,	b. Feb. 17, 1826, in	Hamburgh, N. Y.
JOHN JAY (161),	b. Mar. 6, 1828,	" "
LUCIUS AARON,	b. Feb. 3, 1830,	" "
MARY JANE,	b. Apr. 6, 1832, in	Buffalo, N. Y.
IRWIN,	b. Jan. 10, 1834,	" "

Married second, Oct. 8, 1835, in Buffalo, N. Y.,
 HARRIETT ELIZABETH IRWIN, a sister to Alma, his first wife, b. Mar. 22, 1819, in Hector, Tompkins Co., N. Y., d. Mar. 23, 1865, in Geneva, Ill.

The children by this marriage were the following, viz.:

FRANCES CHRISTMAS,	b. Dec. 25, 1836, in	St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
GEORGIANA ROENA,	b. Dec. 28, 1838,	" " "
EVERETT ROLLIN (162),	b. Dec. 22, 1840,	" " "
ALMA AURELIA,	b. Nov. 27, 1842,	" " "
ALMIRA ELIZABETH,	b. Dec. 24, 1844, in	Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.
WILLIAM HENRY (163),	b. Mar. 12, 1847, in	Chicago, Ill.
DAVID,	b. May 11, 1849,	" "
CHARLES MERTON,	b. Apr. 6, 1857,	" "

Of their children, *Lucius Aaron* d. in Geneva, Ill., Feb. 27, 1846; *Mary Jane* d. Sept. 2, 1832, in Buffalo, N. Y.; *Irwin* d. Aug. 9, 1850, in Chicago, Ill.; *Alma Aurelia* d. Sept. 3, 1846, in Geneva, Ill.; *David* d. May 12, 1849; and *Charles M.* d. June 24, 1857, both in Chicago.

Permelia, the eldest daughter, m. Jan. 20, 1846, Eben Danforth of Geneva, Ill., a machinist and inventor by occupation. She has since lived in Geneva, and is the mother of seven children.

Frances C., the eldest daughter by the second wife, m. July

16, 1857, Judson Read of Chicago, where she died Dec. 3, 1861.

Georgiana R. m. April 7, 1856, Stanley Stout of Chicago. They moved to St. Louis, Mo., where she d. Feb. 12, 1857.

Almira E. m. Dec. 12, 1864, Edward Ingersoll of East Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., where they continue to reside (1881). They have three children.

Mr. D. H. Howard was by trade a mason. He worked in Hamburg, N. Y., and vicinity till 1834, when he moved to Buffalo, N. Y. Here he was engaged as a contractor and builder for two years. In 1836 he moved to St. Charles, in Kane Co., Ill., and bought a part of the lot now owned by N. T. Roche, and built a house thereon the same year. The county was then in its infancy, the first settlers having come there about four years previously, at the close of the Black Hawk War. He at once took an active part in public affairs. He was at the first election held in the county, June 6, 1836, served as constable for five years, and had charge of the first grand jury that convened in the county. There then being no court-house nor other room suitable for the purpose, the jury assembled for deliberation in the shade of a large tree on the bank of the Fox River. In 1843 he moved from St. Charles to Geneva, the county-seat in the same county, and thence in 1847 to Chicago, Ill., where he resided some twenty-five years, and filled various offices of trust and responsibility. He was employed by the U. S. Government to superintend the erection of a marine hospital and light-house. For twelve years he was employed by the city authorities as inspector of mason work in Chicago. In 1855 he was appointed collector of taxes in the West End, so called, in Chicago, under bonds amounting to \$180,000. All these and other offices he discharged to the satisfaction of the authorities and of his bondsmen. Having become incapacitated for manual labor, he returned to St. Charles in 1873, and four years later he made his home with his eldest daughter in Geneva, where he closed his honorable and useful life.

161.

JOHN JAY HOWARD, s. David H. and Alma (Irwin) Howard (160), b. Mar. 6, 1828, in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., and

MARY EMMA TRACY, da. Squire H. and Garty Parsons (Leonard) Tracy, b. Sept. 12, 1837, in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1858, in Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

WILLIE, b. Oct. 1, 1861, in Council Grove, Morris Co., Kan.
FRANK LIEUTELLUS, b. Feb. 14, 1864, in Chicago, Ill.

Willie d. April 22, 1862, in Chicago, Ill.

As an occupation Mr. Howard has followed somewhat in the footsteps of his father. Since the age of twenty-two he has been employed as a superintendent in the erection of private and public buildings in Chicago, and as foreman of mason work on railroads. For the past twelve years he has been thus employed in the service of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy R. R. Company. His home is in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.

162.

EVERETT ROLLINS HOWARD, s. David H. and Harriett E. (Irwin) Howard (160), b. Dec. 22, 1840, in St. Charles, Ill., and

MARION IRWIN, da. William C. and Jane (Kitchen) Irwin, b. November, 1840, in Enfield Centre, Tompkins Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 11, 1865, in Geneva, Ill. They have no children.

Mr. E. R. Howard was also a mason by trade. On his marriage he settled in Cincinnati, O., and was in the employ of the city for several years. He then moved to Chicago, Ill., and subsequently to Kansas City. His present address is Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.

163.

WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD, s. David H. and Harriett E. (Irwin) Howard (160), b. Mar. 12, 1847, in Chicago, Ill., and

J. ESTELLE INMAN, da. Israel and Amanda (Creamer)
Inman, b. April 13, 1849, in La Harpe, Ill., m. Mar.
25, 1869. They have no children living.

The patriotism and public spirit of Mr. William H. Howard manifested itself quite early in life. On May 24, 1861, when he was only fourteen years of age, he enlisted in the 13th Illinois Infantry, Co. I, for three years, or during the Rebellion. He served as a drummer-boy till June 21, 1864, when he received an honorable discharge. The next three years he spent in Cincinnati, learning the trade of a bricklayer. He then returned to Chicago, and was employed by firms of contractors and builders as a superintendent of their work. After his marriage he went into business for himself, and put up quite a number of prominent buildings in Chicago. He afterward moved to Starkville, Miss., where he has continued to reside. He superintended the erection of the Agricultural and Mechanical College buildings and the courthouse in that place, and has also been engaged on other public buildings in different parts of that State.

164.

LEONARD HOWARD, s. Aaron and Permelia (Brown)
Howard (159), b. Aug. 13, 1805, in Sharon, Vt., and
CAROLINE ESTHER SMITH, da. Benjamin and Rosana
(Morton) Smith, b. May 18, 1811, in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 27, 1827, in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

SARAH ANNA,	b. Nov. 10, 1829, in Buffalo, N. Y.		
JOSEPH TRUESDALE (165),	b. July 20, 1831,	"	"
GEORGE P.,	b. May 23, 1833,	"	"
EDGAR,	b. Apr. 24, 1835,	"	"
BRYANT BURWELL (166),	b. Sept. 13, 1836, in Chicago,	Ill.	
CELIA MARIA,	b. Sept. 6, 1838, in St. Charles,	"	
WALTER H.,	b. Feb. 28, 1841,	"	"
JULIA H.,	b. Feb. 24, 1843,	"	"
CAROLINE,	b. Apr. 11, 1845,	"	"
AARON (167),	b. Mar. 9, 1847,	"	"
LEONARD, JR.,	b. Nov. 13, 1849,	"	"
PERMELIA M.,	b. Nov. 23, 1850,	"	"
EMMA,	b. Jan. 24, 1855,	"	"
FLORENCE,	b. May 17, 1856.	"	"

Of these fourteen children several have died young, viz.: *George P.*, on Feb. 18, 1834, in Buffalo; *Edgar*, on May 24, 1835, also in Buffalo; *Walter H.*, on Aug. 9, 1857; *Caroline*, on July 26, 1845; *Leonard Jr.*, on Nov. 21, 1849; *Emma*, on Aug. 19, 1855. The latter four died in St. Charles, Ill.

Sarah A., the eldest daughter, married Jan. 27, 1848, George C. Bunker of Geneva, Kane Co., Ill. Her husband was a veteran of the Mexican war, and also served in the Union army in the late Rebellion. He died in St. Charles in 1868, where she still resides.

Celia Maria, married on Sept. 12, 1857, George Henry Wheeler of St. Charles, a farmer by occupation. They now reside in Richland, Rice Co., Minn. She is the mother of thirteen children.

Julia H., married on Jan. 31, 1864, Orris Addison Bishop, who is a machinist by trade, and resides in Chicago. They have five children. Mr. Bishop was a member of the Eighth Illinois Cavalry, and served four years in the late war against the Rebellion.

Permelia M., married on May 26, 1874, Theodore D. Kayner, a printer by trade. They settled immediately on their marriage in Chicago, Ill., and made that their home till her death. She died on Jan. 11, 1883, in St. Charles, in the room where she was born and also married. She was on a temporary visit to her father's house. "She was a strong believer in the doctrines of modern spiritualism, and died firm in the faith of better and higher life hereafter."

Florence resides with her parents. She is unmarried.

There is a little romance connected with the early life of Mrs. Caroline E. Howard which is worthy of notice as illustrative of certain traits of character as well as of the hardship of the pioneer settlers of even western New York. Her mother, it seems, died when she was only six months old, and her father died soon after. The following year her oldest brother was drafted into the army. As there was no one left capable of taking care of his little sister he carried her in his arms to an aunt, who resided in Canandaigua, N. Y., a distance of over one hundred miles, and much of the way

through a dense wilderness. The aunt soon after gave her to a Mrs. Groesbeck, who subsequently moved with her husband to the city of New York, and for twelve years Caroline neither saw nor heard anything of her brothers or sisters, and then by mere accident. Mrs. Groesbeck, afterwards Mrs. Buttrick, proved a kind mother to the child, and years afterwards received a reward in kindness in return, and she passed the later years of her widowed life in the family of Mr. and Mrs. Howard, and died at their house on Feb. 12. 1871, her birthday, aged seventy-six years.

Mr. Leonard Howard, after the death of his father, at the age of fourteen was apprenticed to Theodore Coburn of Buffalo, N. Y., to learn the trade of a bricklayer, and served seven years. On his marriage he commenced business for himself in Buffalo as a contractor and builder. He set the first cutstone fronts ever set in Buffalo, in stores there, for Townsend & Coit, on the corner of Swan and Main streets. He also worked on the first building erected in the city of Dunkirk, N. Y. In 1836 he moved to Chicago, Ill., where he remained about a year, and worked on the first stone-front stores built in Chicago, on the corner of South Clark and Water streets, for Hammond & Loomis. The following year, 1837, he pushed on with his family to St. Charles, in Kane Co., Ill., where he has since made his home, engaged in building and hotel-keeping, and for eight years he was employed on a railroad. He has always occupied a high position in the public estimation, and has filled many responsible local offices. The first vote he cast for president was for John Quincy Adams, in 1828, and all his subsequent votes have been politically in accordance with that vote. In 1839 he was elected a Justice of the Peace. In 1842 he was elected a Probate Justice. In 1848 he was appointed Deputy Sheriff for two years. For many years, by repeated elections, he held the office of Township Assessor, and also that of Township Trustee and Director of Public Schools, etc. The duties of all these offices he discharged with ability and the approval of the public. Having settled there when St. Charles was an infant township, he can now, in the maturity of his age, as he reviews its growth and

prosperity, say, as did one of old under similar circumstances: "A great part of these things, I am." He is also to be congratulated that while during his long, industrious, and useful life he has as a mechanic erected many valuable dwellings, he has also, as the father of a numerous, old-times family, created a growing market for such tenements, for the use of his children and children's children.

Since the foregoing was sent to the printer, the sad intelligence has been received that Mr. Leonard Howard died at his home in St. Charles, Ill., on the evening of Feb. 21, 1884. The paper adds, "He had not an enemy, and was mourned by all who were acquainted with his record."

165.

JOSEPH TRUESDALE HOWARD, s. Leonard and Caroline E. (Smith) Howard (164), b. July 20, 1831, in Buffalo, N. Y., d. May 27, 1882, in St. Charles, Ill., and MARY ELIZABETH FULLER, da. Stephen and Harriet Bachelor (Fuller), b. May 20, 1838, in Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa., m. July 22, 1855, in St. Charles, Ill.

CHILDREN.

CLIFTON, b. Mar. 1856, in Amboy, Ill.
CHARLES BOURN, b. Aug. 27, 1858, in Galena, "

Clifton, d. Aug., 1856, in Amboy, Ill.

Charles B. is an agent for Hubbard, Spencer & Co., in Chicago.

Mr. Howard was temporarily visiting his parents in St. Charles, Ill., when he was taken down with the small-pox, and notwithstanding the best medical aid and the unremitting attention of his eldest sister, Mrs. George C. Bunker, and other friends, who watched by his bedside and nursed him from the first development of the disease, his physical system soon succumbed, and he calmly breathed his last. The following is an extract copied from an obituary notice of him published in a local paper at the time of his decease:

"He was a remarkably intelligent boy, and developed great executive ability in later life. He was an active railroad man

for many years, having entered the service of the Illinois Central Railroad Company at Freeport in 1854. Subsequently he was transferred to Amboy, and later to Gelena as freight agent. He was next employed by the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. as loss and damage agent, with headquarters at St. Joseph, Mo., where he adjusted and settled claims for the company. During the war of the Rebellion the company formed of its employees a military battalion, in which he took an active part. An incident of those perilous times will illustrate his character: At a certain period the Missouri rebels understood that the railroad company had a quantity of arms and munitions of war stored in one of their warehouses. A detachment of soldiers was sent to search for them. As they entered the warehouse Mr. Howard was sitting on a keg of powder smoking a cigar. He told them coolly to leave the premises or he would fire the keg. They left without ceremony. He was also in the employ of the Kansas & Texas and the Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific companies, being with the last-named at the time of his last sickness."

166.

BRYANT BURWELL HOWARD, s. Leonard and Caroline E. (Smith) Howard (164), b. Sept. 13, 1836, in Chicago, Ill., and
 MARY HELENA KALEY, da. Benjamin and Maria (Arn) Kaley, b. May 8, 1839, in Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Jan. 3, 1861, in St. Charles, Ill.

CHILDREN.

DOUGLASS WALTER,	b. Aug. 29, 1863, in Amboy,	Ill.
GEORGE BUNKER,	b. July 29, 1865, in St. Charles,	"
JOSEPHINE HELENA,	b. Sept. 3, 1868, in Amboy,	"
CARRIE ELIZABETH,	b. Apr. 29, 1870,	"
ANNA WINFRED,	b. Oct. 3, 1872,	"
MAUD ELIZABETH,	b. May 14, 1876,	"

Douglass Walter, d. Dec. 25, 1873, in Amboy, Ill.

Carrie Elizabeth, d. Oct. 9, 1870, in Hannibal, Mo.

This family reside in Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Mr. Howard has been in the employ of the Illinois Central Railroad Com-

pany during the past twenty-five years or more. He is by trade a machinist, and is the foreman of the company's machine shops in Amboy. He has been an alderman in the city, and has held other local offices, and is much respected as a citizen.

167.

AARON HOWARD, s. Leonard and Caroline E. (Smith) Howard (164), b. Mar. 9, 1847, in St. Charles, Ill., and SOPHIA (FREIBALK) McLAUGHLIN, da. George John and Barbary Ann () Freibalk, b. Dec. 18, 1856, in Chicago, Ill., m. Nov. 25, 1879, in Clinton, DeWitt Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

LEONARD AMIEL, b. May 26, 1880, in Clinton, Ill.
JOSEPH AARON, b. Sept. 2, 1882, " "

168.

LORRIN TULLER HOWARD, s. Aaron and Permelia (Brown) Howard (159), b. May 8, 1815, in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and ELIZABETH PARKER, da. Henry J. and Charity (Sherman) Parker, b. Mar. 7, 1817, in Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 16, 1836, in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

EDWARD B. (169).	b. Oct. 20, 1837, in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
SARAH M.,	b. Nov. 11, 1839, in Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y.
THEODORE P. (170),	b. Nov. 7, 1841, " " "
ISABELLE,	b. Sept. 19, 1843, in St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
HENRY,	b. July 4, 1845, in Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.
NOAH S.,	b. Jan. 29, 1848, " " "
NELLIE M.,	b. Aug. 13, 1850, in St. Charles, " "
CHARLES,	b. Apr. 16, 1852, " " "
THOMAS J.,	b. June 30, 1853, " " "
MARION E.,	b. Nov. 30, 1858, " " "

Sarah M., their eldest daughter, is married, but her record has not been received.

Isabelle, the second daughter, m. Sept. 23, 1865, David E. Keyes of Aurora, Ill. They reside in Omaha, Neb.

Nellie M. and *Marion E.*, the other daughters, it is believed are unmarried, and reside with their parents.

Noah S., their son, died in Camp Butler, Ill., Feb. 17, 1864. He was a drummer-boy in Company E., 89th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

Henry, Charles, and *Thomas J.* died young.

During the greater part of his active life Capt. Lorrin T. Howard has been employed as superintendent of mason work and bridge-building on railroads. Besides having charge of many other extensive jobs of bridge work in the western part of Illinois, he was the overseer in building the railroad bridge across the Mississippi River at Burlington, Iowa, a bridge 2333 feet in length. In 1874 he built by contract the Coulter Opera House, in Aurora, Ill. He is still actively engaged in his favorite pursuit, in the employ of the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy R. R. Company. His works sufficiently attest his integrity, industry, and skill. His home is in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.

169.

EDWARD B. HOWARD, s. Lorrin T. and Elizabeth (Parker) Howard (168), b. Oct. 20, 1837, in St. Charles, Ill., and

ADELIA M. MARKS, da. John and Laura (Stevens) Marks, b. May 21, 1842, in St. Charles, Ill., m. July 4, 1860, in St. Charles.

CHILDREN.

HARRY,	b. Apr. 26, 1861, in Galva, Henry Co., Ill.
EDWARD E.,	b. Oct. 10, 1862, in St. Charles, Ill.
RALPH LEON,	b. Sept. 5, 1875, in Chicago, “
RAYMOND DEANE,	b. June 20, 1877, “ “

Harry d. Apr. 16, 1876, in Galva, Ill.

Mr. E. B. Howard is a mason by trade, having learned that business in his native place, and followed it there and in the vicinity till the war of the Rebellion. In 1862 he enlisted in Company E., 89th Regiment Ill. Volunteer Infantry, was promoted to the office of principal musician, and served till the close of the war. In 1866 he moved to Omaha,

Neb., where he carried on business as a contractor and builder, erecting some of the finest buildings in that city, among which was the High School building. In May, 1872, he returned to Chicago, Ill., and for the succeeding ten years was equally prominent there as a builder. In May, 1882, he moved to Kansas City, Mo., where, under the firm name of Sibley Brothers & Howard, he has been largely engaged in building and brick-making. Since the war he has been quite prominent in military matters, having been Commander of several G. A. R. Posts, and is now, 1883, senior Vice-Commander of Farragut Post, No. 3, Department of Missouri.

170.

THEODORE P. HOWARD, s. Lorrin T. and Elizabeth (Parker) Howard (168), b. Nov. 7, 1841, in Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., and

EMMA G. GRAVES, m. Sept. 17, 1865, in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

ROBERT, b. 1866, in Aurora, Ill.

KATE W., b. Sept. 2, 1875, " "

Robert died in infancy.

171.

HEZEKIAH HOWARD, s. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Howard (93), b. May 7, 1747, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Sept. 14, 1815, in Leverett, Mass., and

MARY BELDING, da. Hezekiah and Mary (Dickinson) Belding, b. Jan. 11, 1753, in Hatfield, Mass., d. Feb. 7, 1818, in Leverett, Mass., m. 1775, in Amherst, Mass. They had no children.

Mr. Howard by trade was a carpenter, builder, and wheelwright, having learned the business in Amherst, Mass. After his marriage he settled in Leverett, a little east of the village, on a farm adjoining his brother Aaron's, where he resided till his death, which was the result of an accident. He was thrown from a carriage and instantly killed. He was greatly

respected for his exemplary and Christian life. He was a deacon of the church there for several years, being elected in November, 1803, and held the office at the time of his death. Though childless himself he is said to have brought up a large family of boys by adopting them successively and teaching them his trade, and starting them in business for themselves, and also instilling into their minds the principles and duties essential to success in life.

172.

JEREMIAH HOWARD, s. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Howard (93), b. Aug. 28, 1749, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Nov. 11, 1817, in Litchfield, N. Y., and
ZILPAH LOMBARD, da. Thomas and Lois () Lombard, b. Nov. 17, 1753, in Brimfield, Mass., d. Apr. 7, 1829, in Litchfield, N. Y., m. Oct. 29, 1772, in Brimfield.

CHILDREN.

BETSEY,	b. Oct. 7, 1773, in Brimfield, Mass.
HANNAH,	b. June 5, 1777, in Warren, “
ZILPAH,	b. Mar. 26, 1779, “ “
JEREMIAH,	b. Feb. 6, 1781, “ “
PERSIS,	b. Jan. 31, 1783, “ “
LOIS,	b. Jan. 11, 1785, “ “
RUFUS (173),	b. Jan. 11, 1787, “ “
LYMAN (176),	b. Jan. 11, 1789, “ “
CHENEY (179),	b. June 3, 1792, in Somers, Conn.

Betsey, their daughter, was twice married. The record, however, has not been found, further than the name, first, to a Mr. Bartlett of Litchfield, N. Y.; second, to a Mr. Guild of the same place. She died in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Hannah died in Warren, Mass., June 7, 1779.

Zilpah m. Oct. 8, 1801, Timothy Snow of Litchfield, N. Y. She died there Dec. 9, 1861.

Persis married Daniel Heald of Litchfield, N. Y. They moved to Illinois, where she died Sept. 7, 1842.

Lois married Erastus Gates of Litchfield, and died in Michigan, date not known.

Jeremiah, their son, died in Litchfield, Oct. 24, 1862. He never married.

Mr. Howard followed farming as an occupation. We gather few incidents of his history, except as suggested by the above record. How early he left Pomfret, Conn., for Brimfield, Mass., does not appear, nor just how long he continued there. In 1777 we find him in Western, in Worcester Co., Mass., which name was changed in 1834 to Warren, in honor of Gen. Joseph Warren, who fell in the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1792 he bought a farm, with dwelling-house, blacksmith shop, etc., in the northern part of Somers, Conn., but sold it again the same year, and moved, it is supposed, to Massachusetts, probably to Leverett, where two of his brothers resided, or in that vicinity. About 1800 he settled in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he and his wife died on the dates above stated.

173.

RUFUS HOWARD, s. Jeremiah and Zilpah (Lombard) Howard (172), b. Jan. 11, 1787, in Warren, Mass., d. Oct. 10, 1849, in Buffalo, N. Y., and

NANCY HUNGERFORD, da. Stephen and Silence () Hungerford, b. Nov. 21, 1790, in Bristol, Conn., d. Jan. 19, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y., m. Dec. 12, 1810, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

SALLY MARIA,	b. Oct. 11, 1811, in Litchfield, N. Y.		
NANCY ELMIRA,	b. July 3, 1813,	"	"
MARY ANNE,	b. July 6, 1815,	"	"
HARRIETT CORDELIA,	b. Mar. 18, 1817,	"	"
RUFUS LOMBARD (174),	b. Oct. 30, 1818,	"	"
EUNICE ALZINA,	b. Feb. 16, 1821,	"	"

Sally M., their eldest daughter, was twice married, first on Sept. 8, 1830, to David George Smith of Herkimer, N. Y., who died Nov. 30, 1831; second, on April 3, 1851, to James D. Shepard of Buffalo.

Nancy Elmira, married on March 28, 1833, Lyman Ran-

dall of Herkimer, N. Y. She died in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 17, 1835.

Mary Anne, married on Feb. 10, 1841, Morgan Butler of Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He is a wealthy farmer, and resides in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Harriett Cordelia, married on Oct. 12, 1841, Gibson F. Williams of Frankfort, N. Y. He is a business man of large means, and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

Eunice Alzina, their youngest daughter, married on Jan. 9, 1851, John Martin Hutchinson of Buffalo, N. Y., who died March 13, 1851, in Buffalo. She died in March following, 1852.

174.

RUFUS LOMBARD HOWARD, s. Rufus and Nancy (Hungerford) Howard (173), b. Oct. 20, 1818, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and

MARIA LOUISA FIELD, da. John C. and Lydia A. () Field, b. March 2, 1822, in Accomack Co., Va., m. Sept. 27, 1842, in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

GIBSON FIELD (175), b. Aug. 22, 1844, in Buffalo, N. Y.

MARIA OPHELIA, b. Jan. 3, 1847, " "

HERBERT SOPER, b. Apr. 16, 1851, " "

GRACE, b. Mar. 3, 1853, " "

HARRIET CORNELIA, b. June 22, 1854, " "

HUNGERFORD, b. May 6, 1863, " "

Four of these children died in early childhood.

Harriett Cornelia, died May 13, 1874.

Major-General Rufus L. Howard is a noble specimen of a self-made man. He passed his early boyhood with his parents in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and obtained such elementary knowledge and training as the district school and some private instruction could give. When about fifteen years of age he entered as a clerk in a country store in the town of Schuyler, in Herkimer County, on a salary of five dollars a month and his board. After eight months of service here he changed to a similar store in Frankfort in the same county, where he con-

tinned some years, though the business changed ownership several times. While in Frankfort, in addition to the store work, he had the principal charge of the post-office, which was kept in the same place. In the spring of 1839 he went to Buffalo, N. Y., and engaged as clerk in the large grocery and ship-chandlery store of Henry C. Atwater & Co., his compensation to be two hundred and fifty dollars a year. He was soon promoted to the position of head clerk, and in about two years was admitted a partner with one-fourth interest in the business, under the firm name of Williams, Howard & Co. In 1851 he bought out Mr. Williams and thus increased his own interest to five-eighths of the concern. Two years later he withdrew from the firm and engaged in the manufacture of Ketchum's mowing machine, though at first in a limited way. This machine had been experimented with for several years, but had never been made to work satisfactorily. The patentee, becoming quite discouraged, offered his interest for sale. Mr. Howard at length took an assignment of the patent, and after making sundry changes and improvements from time to time, with the assistance of the patentee, produced a machine whose value in agricultural industry can hardly be estimated. The first winter after getting the machine to operate, he built five and sold them. The next year he built seventy-five, which did not supply the market. The third year he built five hundred machines, and the fourth year fifteen hundred, and the next year three thousand and three hundred, and so on. There are now, probably, manufactured in the United States not less than one hundred and fifty thousand mowers, all of which use improvements made or suggested by Mr. Howard, nor is it likely that grass will ever be cut with a machine that does not use them. He may therefore justly claim the merit of having put the first successful mower into the field. As the patents expired from year to year he gradually changed his works into a general foundry and machine manufacturing business, conspicuous in Buffalo, and extensively known as the Howard Iron Works. The growth of these works is worthy of notice, as showing the prudence, energy, and business capacity of the man. In place of three

men and a boy whom he at first employed, he has now engaged from two hundred and fifty to three hundred men, and turns out goods to the value of some three hundred thousand dollars a year, and his business is still increasing.

Besides superintending the above works, Mr. Howard is largely engaged in farming and raising choice stock of various kinds for which he has a fine taste. He was the first to introduce into Erie County the Jersey breed of cattle, since so greatly prized by herdsmen.

Mr. Howard has not confined his efforts selfishly to the advancement of his individual interest. He has ever shown his public spirit by taking an active and efficient part in all measures tending to promote the general welfare of the city and State. As early as 1844 he became identified with the "Young Men's Association" in Buffalo, which has advanced to the foremost rank of such institutions in the country. For several years he was its president. He has long been a worthy member and official of Trinity Church, and has done much to promote its secular and spiritual interests. Since 1854 he has been a director, and is now vice-president of White's bank in Buffalo. He was one of nine to start the laying out of that beautiful park which in time will probably be second to none in the country. He was also one of the few who organized the famous "Buffalo Driving Park." He was for several years a trustee in the General Hospital and gave to it much personal attention. In short, no public and beneficent measure has failed to receive his approval and generous support.

For twenty-seven years Mr. Howard was a high official, during twelve of which he was the commander of the Eighth Division National Guard of the State of New York. His voluntary resignation was accepted by the Adjutant-General with "Regret that the National Guard must thus lose the services of so worthy an officer, and one who, during many years exerted himself to improve the organization in his command with marked success." The popular verdict publicly expressed was, "That the Eighth Division loses, by his resignation, a competent commander, and the whole National

Guard an able officer, and a noble, genial, and courteous gentleman."

Although Mr. Howard has associated much with men high in civil and military office, and with leaders in party organizations, and has often been urged to accept nominations to office when success was reasonably certain, he has never been drawn into the vortex of political strife, which is further evidence of the sagacity and prudence of the man.

175.

GIBSON FIELD HOWARD, s. Rufus L. and Maria L. (Field) Howard (174), b. Aug. 22, 1844, in Buffalo, N. Y., d. there April 12, 1875, and

GEORGEANA PALMER, da. David R. and Mary (Ludlum) Palmer, b. Dec. 7, 1843, in Terrytown, N. Y., m. Sept. 27, 1865, in Grace Church, New York City.

CHILDREN.

GIBSON FIELD JR., b. Mar. 28, 1867, in Buffalo, N. Y.

MARIA LOUISA, b. June 5, 1875, " "

176.

LYMAN HOWARD, s. Jeremiah and Zilpah (Lombard) Howard (172), b. Jan. 11, 1789, in Warren, Mass., d. Aug. 22, 1875, in Utica, N. Y., and

MARGARET YOUNG, b. Oct. 10, 1793, d. Nov. 15, 1841, m. May 13, 1813, in Fort Plains, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

*CHILDREN.

CATHERINE ELIZA, b. Dec. 18, 1814, in Fort Plains, N. Y.

SUSAN MARIA, b. Sept. 2, 1817, " "

JANE ANNE, b. Apr. 6, 1820, " "

LYMAN BROUGHTON, b. Oct. 13, 1822, " "

JEREMIAH LOMBARD, b. Sept. 26, 1825, " "

MARTIN AUGUSTUS (177), b. Aug. 12, 1828, " "

HARRIETT ELIZABETH, b. May 28, 1831, " "

HELEN MARY, b. Dec. 8, 1833, " "

JEROME HAMILTON (178), b. Apr. 28, 1837, " "

Married second, Feb. 10, 1847,

ELMINA HITCHCOCK, b. May 6, 1801, d. Nov. 16, 1861,
Palermo, N. Y. No issue.

Catherine E., his eldest daughter, m. Dec. 31, 1835, Cyrus Wilbur Ball of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Susan Maria m. May 28, 1838, Samuel Fuller Merry of Litchfield, N. Y., who is a merchant tailor in Utica, N. Y., where they reside.

Jane Anne m. February, 1848, Joseph Hartley Ball of Litchfield, N. Y., where they still reside.

Harriett E. m. in 1853, Jonathan Reed of Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., and died in Illinois, Aug. 23, 1854.

Helen Mary m. Oct. 14, 1861, Lewis A. Danby of Felton, N. Y. They settled in Jackson, Mich., where they still reside.

Lyman Broughton, his son, died in Amador Co., Cal., unmarried.

Jeremiah Lombard d. Dec. 24, 1872, also unmarried.

Mr. Lyman Howard was a mason by trade, and worked for many years in Herkimer Co. and in Utica, N. Y. Soon after his second marriage he moved to Palermo in Oswego Co., N. Y., where he resided till the death of his second wife, when he returned to Utica and made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Merry, at whose house he died. He was a great sufferer from rheumatic affections for some years before his death.

177.

MARTIN AUGUSTUS HOWARD, s. Lyman and Margaret (Youngs) Howard (176), b. Aug. 12, 1828, and ELIZABETH STRONG, m. January, 1859, in Oswego, N. Y., and have since moved to Illinois.

178.

JEROME HAMILTON HOWARD, s. Lyman and Margaret (Youngs) Howard (176), b. Apr. 28, 1837, and FLORA E. LANE, da. David and Jane M. (Crawford) Lane, b. May 30, 1846, in Sandstone, Jackson Co., Mich., m. Aug. 28, 1872, in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

FLORENCE MAUD, b. Mar. 24, 1874, in Jackson, Mich.

ETHEL MARGARETT, b. Feb. 19, 1881, " "

The early years of Mr. J. H. Howard's life were devoted to farming. Subsequently for several years in building railroads. About 1877 he was appointed a keeper in the State Prison in Jackson, Mich., and in 1881, at the charter election in Jackson, he was elected Justice of the Peace for four years, which office he now creditably fills.

179.

CHENEY HOWARD, s. Jeremiah and Zilpah (Lombard)

Howard (172), b. June 3, 1792, in Somers, Conn., d.

Nov. 6, 1853, in Beloit, Wis., and

STELLA ARNOLD HARVEY, da. Robert and Asenath

() Harvey, b. in 1797, in East Haddam, Conn.,

d. Apr. 1, 1871, in Union, Rock Co., Wis., m. Jan. 1,

1813, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM HARVEY (180), b. Oct. 25, 1815, in Litchfield, N. Y.

AMANDA E., b. Oct. 18, 1817, " "

ASENATH RUTH, b. July 6, 1821, " "

JULIA ADALINE, b. Sept. 1, 1823, " "

HARRIETT E., b. 1825, " "

ROBERT ESTABROOK (181), b. Apr. 26, 1828, " "

NANCY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 30, 1830, " "

NELSON HAMILTON (182), b. Nov. 22, 1833, " "

Harriett E. d. in 1827, in Litchfield.

Amanda E., their daughter, m. Dec. 25, 1840, Jabez Payne of Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., where she died Jan. 26, 1853.

Asenath R. m. Nov. 11, 1841, Frederic C. Perry of Commerce, Mich., and died Mar. 4, 1875, in Beloit, Rock Co., Wis.

Julia A. m. George Hungerford of Milford, in Oakland Co., Mich. She died Nov. 23, 1851, in Pontiac, Mich.

Nancy E. was twice married, first, Jan. 1, 1853, to Charles W. Morse of Beloit, Wis.; second, Apr. 15, 1866, to George

S. Plaisted of Evansville, in Rock Co., Wis., her present residence.

Mr. Cheney Howard was in business in Litchfield, N. Y., near the furnace, for many years. About 1837 he moved to Milford, in Oakland Co., Mich., where he bought land, and probably engaged in farming until about 1857, when he moved to Beloit, Wis., where he soon after died.

180.

WILLIAM HARVEY HOWARD, s. Cheney and Stella A. (Harvey) Howard (179), b. Oct. 25, 1815, in Litchfield, N. Y., d. Nov. 30, 1865, in Janesville, Wis., and

LYDIA A. WALDRON, da. Obed Hammett and Asenath (Brown) Waldron, b. Mar. 23, 1817, in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., m. May 9, 1842, in Paris, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

STELLA, b. Oct. 10, 1847, in Shutesburg, Wis.

DE ETTE, b. Nov. 29, 1849, in Beloit, “

Stella m. Jan. 14, 1868, E. B. Heimstreet, in Janesville, Wis.

Mr. Howard was mostly engaged in the livery business in Shutesburg, and afterwards in Beloit. He was quite a prominent man, and highly respected by all who knew him. He was twice elected sheriff of Rock County, and held other minor offices.

181.

HOBERT ESTABROOK HOWARD, s. Cheney and Stella A. (Harvey) Howard (179), b. Apr. 26, 1828, in Litchfield, N. Y., and

BETSEY ELIZABETH ACRES, da. Smith and Delilah () Acres, b. in San Antonio, Texas, d. June 28, 1854, in Centreville, Cal., m. Aug. 3, 1853, in Centreville, Cal. They had one son:

ALBERT HENRY, b. June 15, 1854, in Centreville, d. April 12, 1860.

Married second, Oct. 7, 1858, in Centreville, Cal.,
 PRISCILLA CHAMBERS, da. Samuel and Elsie (Smoot)
 Chambers, b. in Arkansas, d. Mar. 7, 1859, in Centre-
 ville, Cal.

Married third, Oct. 11, 1882, in Tompkins, Oakland Co.,
 Mich.,

HULDAH M. COOK, da. Daniel and Persis (Gates) Cook,
 b. Aug. 22, 1848, in Tompkins, Mich.

Albert H., died Apr. 12, 1860, in Centreville, Cal.

Early in the spring of 1850, Mr. H. E. Howard was attacked
 by the prevailing gold fever, and went to California to a place
 called Fine Gold Gulch, in Fresno Co., where he worked at
 mining for about three years. He then for a short time
 engaged in the grocery business there. Soon after his first
 marriage he settled in Centreville, in the San Joaquin Valley,
 and engaged in cattle-raising. Here he remained till October,
 1881, when he returned eastward as far as Waterford, in Oak-
 land Co., Mich., where he now (1882) resides.

182.

NELSON HAMILTON HOWARD, s. Cheney and Stella
 A. (Harvey) Howard (179), b. Nov. 22, 1833, in Litch-
 field, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and

CLARA CORNELIA TOWNSEND, da. Benj. Franklin
 and Permelia (Patterson) Townsend, b. May 8, 1836,
 in New York, m. Nov. 20, 1856, in Beloit, Wis.

CHILDREN.

MARY ADALINE,	b. Oct. 7, 1857, in Beloit, Wis.		
JENNIE ALICE,	b. Sept. 22, 1859,	"	"
CHARLES CHENEY,	b. Jan. 20, 1861,	"	"
EMMA DEETTE,	b. Oct. 12, 1862,	"	"
NELSON HARVEY,	b. May 12, 1865,	"	"
CLARA CORNELIA,	b. Nov. 25, 1867,	"	"
GRACE,	b. July 25, 1869,	"	"
FANNIE,	b. Mar. 10, 1871,	"	"
LORAINÉ,	b. Feb. 13, 1873,	"	"
ROLAND,	b. Dec. 8, 1874,	"	"
JOHN,	b. July 24, 1876,	"	"
JERRY,	b. Jan. 17, 1879,	"	"

Mary A., their eldest daughter, m. May 14, 1879, Lon. N. Spencer of Evansville, Rock Co., Wis., where they reside.

Fannie died in Beloit, Feb. 14, 1879.

The early years of Mr. N. H. Howard's life were passed on a farm with his father in Milford, Oakland Co., Mich. At the age of sixteen he went to Beloit, Wis., and learned the trade of a harness-maker, and worked at that business about twelve years. He then for five years was engaged in the produce trade, buying and shipping produce of various kinds to Chicago and St. Louis. Since that time he has been in the paper trade, and for the last eight years he has been a traveling agent for the Rock River Paper Co. His home is in Beloit, Wis.

183.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Howard (93), b. Aug. 2, 1753, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Mar. 1, 1834, in Royalton, Vt., and

MARY DANA, da. Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Holdrich) Dana, b. May 11, 1751, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Oct. 8, 1830, in Royalton, Vt., m. Dec. 29, 1774, in Pomfret, Conn.

CHILDREN.

* EMMONS (184),	b. Oct. 14, 1777, in Pomfret, Conn.		
EREPTA,	b. Sept. 11, 1779,	"	"
HEZEKIAH (187),	b. Apr. 21, 1782, in Reading, Vt.		
OLIVE,	b. Mar. 16, 1784,	"	"
JOHN (188),	b. Sept. 24, 1786,	"	"
HARVEY (187),	b. Mar. 6, 1789,	"	"
CHARLES (190),	b. Sept. 27, 1791,	"	"
LUCY,	b. May 5, 1794,	"	"

Erepta, their daughter, m. Samuel Osborn of Reading, Vt. They settled in Royalton, Vt., where she died June 15, 1873.

Olive m. in 1839, Benjamin Rice of Royalton, Vt., where they continued to live till her death, Sept. 10, 1870.

Lucy, the youngest child, m. Stephen Scales. She died in Andover, N. H., Mar. 3, 1872. She and her sisters Olive and Erepta, it is said, had no children.

The town records of Pomfret, Conn., and of Reading, Vt., show that William Howard sold in April, 1780, the home-

stead property he bought of his father in Pomfret about three years before. In October following he purchased a farm of 115 acres in Reading, Vt., where he resided some thirty years, cultivating his farm, and carrying on a large tanning business at the same time. In 1810 he sold his farm and business to his sons Hezekiah and Harvey, and moved to Royalton, Vt., where he and his wife died at the dates stated above. In Reading he seems to have taken an active part in the settlement and management of that infant township. He was chosen Selectman in 1781, the year after the town was organized, and again in 1782 and '83, and was a Constable in 1785. He was also for some time Proprietor's Clerk, and his record, as regards penmanship, spelling, and composition, shows a degree of scholarship superior to the average of that day. He was one of thirty-six members who organized the Reformed Catholic Society of the town in 1796.

184.

EMMONS HOWARD, s. William and Mary (Dana) Howard (183), b. Oct. 14, 1777, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Aug. 26, 1850, in Stratton, Vt., and

BETSEY GODDARD, da. William and Rhoda (Goddard) Goddard, b. Sept. 4, 1782, in Reading, Vt., d. Aug. 18, 1854, in Stratton, Vt., m. Nov. 7, 1802, in Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN.

HADASSAH,	b. Aug. 30, 1803, in Reading, Vt.		
WILLIAM GODDARD (185),	b. Dec. 10, 1804,	"	"
MARY DANA,	b. Feb. 19, 1807,	"	"
RHODA M.,	b. May 3, 1809,	"	"
HOLLIS,	b. Aug. 28, 1811,	"	"
BETSEY MARIA,	b. Feb. 4, 1814, in Sharon,	"	"
LAURA,	b. Apr. 17, 1817,	"	"
ADALINE H.,	b. May 31, 1819,	"	"
HOLLIS EMMONS (186),	b. May 21, 1822,	"	"

Rhoda M., their daughter, m. Nov. 28, 1831, Samuel Metcalf of Royalton, Vt., where they reside.

Laura m. Mar. 28, 1838, Richard Watson Sutliff. They

reside in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., and have three children. She died there Nov. 20, 1882.

Betsey Maria never married. She d. Sept. 30, 1879, at her sister Laura's, and was buried in Royalton, Vt.

Adaline is also unmarried, and resides in Royalton.

Mary Dana d. Jan. 9, 1874, unmarried.

Hadassah d. in 1805; *Hollis* d. Apr. 5, 1815.

Mr. Emmons Howard was a shoe-maker by trade, but followed farming chiefly as a business. After his marriage he remained in Reading several years. He then moved to Sharon, Vt., where he lived about twelve years, and went to Fair Haven and lived about twenty years, and then moved to Stratton, Vt., where both he and his wife died at the home of his son William G.

185.

WILLIAM GODDARD HOWARD, s. Emmons and Betsey (Goddard) Howard (184), b. Dec. 10, 1804, in Reading, Vt., d. Sept. 14, 1863, in So. Springfield, Vt., and

RHODA WYMAN, da. Uzziah and Lydia (Nutting) Wyman of Westmoreland, N. H., b. Mar. 31, 1811, in Westmoreland, N. H., m. Mar. 26, 1844, in Athens, Windham Co., Vt. They had no children.

They remained in Athens about three years after their marriage, then moved to Stratton, Vt., where they lived seventeen years, and then moved to Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt., where he died. He was a farmer, but engaged in manufacturing also at times. His widow married Sept. 22, 1864, Philemon Holden of Walpole, N. H., who died in Londonderry, Vt., May 10, 1880. She has since resided in Cambridgeport, Windham Co., Vt.

186.

HOLLIS EMMONS HOWARD, s. Emmons and Betsey (Goddard) Howard (184), b. Apr. 21, 1822, in Sharon, Vt., and

SUSAN MORSE, da. Asa and Susanna (McFarland) Morse,
b. 1818, in Bridgewater, Mass., d. there Feb. 26, 1850,
m. Dec. 28, 1849.

Married second, Oct. 11, 1876, in So. Royalton, Vt.,
MINERVA KNAPP, da. Edmund A. and Jane A. (Hoyt)
Knapp, b. June 22, 1848, in Greenwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

LAURA A., b. Aug. 23, 1877, in South Royalton, Vt.

EDITH M., b. Jan. 6, 1881, " "

Mr. H. E. Howard is a successful farmer in So. Royalton,
Vt.

187.

HEZEKIAH HOWARD, s. William and Mary (Dana)
Howard (183), b. April 21, 1872, in Reading, Vt., d.
Nov. 10, 1859, in Fair Haven, Vt., and

RUTH STANLEY, da. Joseph and Lucy () Stanley,
b. in 1784, in Reading, Vt., d. April 24, 1857, in Fair
Haven, Vt., m. Dec. 10, 1810, in Reading, Vt. They
had only one child, named

LUCY, b. June 25, 1811, in Reading.

Lucy, died Feb., 1829, in Fair Haven, Vt.

Mr. Howard, in connection with his brother Harvey, succeeded his father in business in Reading, and continued there about three years, and then sold out and removed to Fair Haven, in Rutland County, Vt. The two brothers carried on business together for about fifty years. They first bought a farm in Fair Haven on West Street, built them a shop, tannery, etc., which they improved for several years. They then sold this property and bought in another part of the village, where they had a large tannery, and also ran a grist-mill and saw-mill, till the death of the elder brother. They were both not only active and successful business men, but were also prominent and valued citizens. They took a personal interest in all local public matters, and were honored with various local offices, such as selectmen, justices of the peace, overseers of the poor, etc. After the death of Hezekiah, his brother

Harvey, who had never married, went to Royalton, where he died Aug. 15, 1877.

188.

JOHN HOWARD, s. William and Mary (Dana) Howard (183), b. Sept. 24, 1786, in Reading, Vt., d. May 5, 1852, in Oxford, Mich., and

LUCY LYMAN, parentage not given, b. Aug. 13, 1791, in Reading, Vt., d. May 12, 1866, in Oxford, Mich., m. March 25, 1810, in Royalton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

BETSEY,	b. Nov. 1, 1815, in So. Royalton, Vt.
HIRAM,	b. Mar. 18, 1817, " "
PRUDENCE ANN,	b. Aug. 29, 1819, in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y.
JOHN DANA,	b. Dec. 5, 1820, " " "
HARVEY STORRS (189),	b. Feb. 3, 1825, " " "

Hiram, died May 12, 1868.

John Dana, died Aug. 12, 1868.

Both died in Oxford, and were unmarried.

Betsey, their daughter, married April 2, 1840, Willett C. Jones of Oxford, in Oakland County, Mich.

Prudence Ann, married, June 8, 1837, Harlin Hollister of Oxford, Mich., where she died Oct. 12, 1865.

Mr. Howard's occupation was that of a farmer. He settled first after his marriage in South Royalton, Vt. About 1818 he moved to Hamburg, Erie County, N. Y., and several years later to Oxford, Oakland County, Mich., where he and his wife died.

189.

HARVEY STORRS HOWARD, s. John and Lucy (Lyman) Howard (188), b. Feb. 3, 1825, in Hamburg, Erie County, N. Y., and

LOTTIE JONES, da. Avery and Lydia () Jones, b. July 31, 1825, in Troy, Oakland County, Mich., m. April 29, 1847, in Troy, Mich., Their only child is

ROSELLA DANA, b. June 29, 1850, in Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.

She married on March 3, 1871, Cyrus B. Albertson, of Fenton, Genesee Co., Mich.

Mr. Howard is a merchant in Fenton, a dealer in groceries, crockery, glassware, fancy goods, etc., an active, thorough, business man.

190.

CHARLES HOWARD, s. William and Mary (Dana) Howard (183), b. Sept. 27, 1791, in Reading, Vt., d. June 8, 1865, in Detroit, Mich., and

NANCY COLLINS, da. John and Judith (Merrill) Collins, b. March 19, 1792, in Reading, Vt., d. in 1854, in Detroit, Mich., m. in 1817, in Reading, Vt. They had only one child, which died young.

He was a carpenter and builder by trade. After following his occupation for some years in his native town and vicinity, he moved to Pontiac, Mich., where he worked a few years, and thence went to Detroit, and carried on a prosperous business, until he built the first court-house and jail for that county, and took, it is said, county orders in payment, which depreciated so much in value as to make the job unprofitable to him.

He and his wife both died in Detroit, as stated above.

191.

AARON HOWARD, s. John and Elizabeth (Smith) Howard (93), b. Jan. 11, 1759, in Pomfret, Conn., d. Aug. 1, 1836, in Leverett, Mass., and

DINAH COLTON COOLEY, da. Luke and Elizabeth () Cooley, b. Feb. 18, 1762, in Somers, Conn., d. April 5, 1838, in Leverett, Mass., m. Jan. 27, 1785, in Somers, Conn.

CHILDREN.

JOHN (192),	b. Mar. 24, 1786, in Somers, Conn.		
PEGGE,	b. July 10, 1788,	"	"
AARON, JR. (197),	b. Mar. 5, 1791,	"	"
LUCY,	b. Apr. 3, 1798, in Leverett, Mass.		
COOLEY (200),	b. May 31, 1802,	"	"
HIRAM,	b. Jan. 6, 1804,	"	"

Hiram, died Nov. 12, 1823, in Leverett, Mass.

Pegge, the eldest daughter, married Isaac H. Bangs of Leverett, Mass., where they resided until her decease Sept. 26, 1822.

Lucy, their other daughter, did not marry. She remained with her parents, and took an active part in their domestic affairs. She was noted for her filial affections and deep religious emotions. A brief memoir, with extracts from her diary, was published after her decease, in which the author remarks: "In 1816, there being a revival of religion in the place, her attention was arrested, and in the course of the same year she indulged the hope of saving conversion, and also made a public profession of religion. She afterwards, as we have reason to believe, lived a life of faith and prayer. She was possessed of an amiable disposition to which were added the graces of the Spirit."

The extracts copied from her diary and her letters certainly breathe a most devoted piety towards God, and a sleepless anxiety for the spiritual good of others. She died Feb. 26, 1826, in Leverett, of lung fever, after an illness of a little over a week, manifesting to the last a unshaken confidence in her Saviour.

Lient. Aaron Howard, as he was usually addressed, went from Pomfret, Conn., to Somers, in the same State, with his father, being then under age, and continued to assist him in his farming, tanning, etc. A few days before his sudden death, as the records show, his father gave him a deed of the farm and other property where he then lived in the northwestern part of the town. This was probably in view of Aaron's approaching marriage, and in consideration of his previous services, and a pledge of the future support of his father and mother. Soon after the death of his mother he sold this property to his brother, Smith, and purchased a farm, etc., in Leverett, Mass., a little east of the village, on which he remained till the date of his death.

He was by trade a saddler and harness-maker as well as a tanner and currier. He is remembered by the older people in Leverett as a steady, industrious, and trusted citizen, a worthy

and valued member of the church there, constant and devout in his attendance upon public worship, even after his hearing was impaired. His liberality, wise counsel, and Christian example, made his death a bereavement to the Church and to society.

192.

JOHN HOWARD, s. Aaron and Dinah C. (Cooley) Howard (191), b. Mar. 24, 1786, in Somers, Conn., d. July, 1868, in Leverett, Mass., and

ELIZABETH DOTY, parentage not stated, b. May 28, 1789, in Hatfield, Mass., d. June 10, 1825, in Leverett, Mass., m. Sept. 9, 1813, in Leverett.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM HARVEY (193), b. July 27, 1814, in Leverett, Mass.

ELIZA, * b. Sept. 16, 1817, " "

RICHARD BAXTER (195), b. Apr. 25, 1821, " "

MARY LUCY, b. May 28, 1824, " "

Married second, May 10, 1827, in Leverett,

LUCY TURNER, da. Micah and () Turner, b. May 4, 1795, in Leverett, d. there in 1852.

CHILDREN.

(By second marriage.)

MARY LUCY, b. Sept. 21, 1827, in Leverett, Mass.

ELECTA LUCINDA, b. July 11, 1829, " "

ELLEN MATILDA, b. Sept. 25, 1831, " "

STILLMAN DWIGHT (196), b. Dec. 10, 1833, " "

Mary L. and *Ellen M.* died in infancy.

Electa L. died in 1866, unmarried.

Eliza married in May, 1839, Charles Hobert of Leverett, who died there July 3, 1863. She died in Florida, April 23, 1878.

Mr. Howard is spoken of as being a very active, intelligent, and social man, and unusually gifted as an extemporaneous speaker and debater. At times he showed symptoms tending to insanity, inherited probably from his mother.

-193.

WILLIAM HARVEY HOWARD, s. John and Elizabeth (Doty) Howard (192), b. in Leverett, July 27, 1814, d. there Feb. 22, 1874, and

LUCINDA BENT, da. Lemuel and Esther (French) Bent b. April 2, 1809, in Winchester, Mass., m. Jan. 15, 1843, in Winchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

AMOS BENT (194), b. Mar. 26, 1846, in Leverett, Mass.

A DAUGHTER, b. June 16, 1844, " "

The daughter d. Oct. 16, 1844, in Leverett, Mass.

195.

RICHARD BAXTER HOWARD, s. John and Elizabeth (Doty) Howard (192), b. Apr. 25, 1821, in Leverett, Mass., and

ELIZA TORREY, da. Noah and () Torrey, b. August, 1819, in Leverett, d. there April, 1863, m. September, 1851, in Leverett.

CHILDREN.

MARY ANN, b. June 7, 1853, in Leverett, Mass.

LUCY JANE, b. Oct. 1854, " "

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1856, " "

JOHN, b. 1858, " "

HENRY ARTHUR, b. Feb. 11, 1860, " "

NELLIE, b. 1862, " "

Married second, June, 1865, in Shrewsbury, Mass.,

SARAH MACUMBER, da. Paul and () Macumber, d. Mar. 8, 1876, in Prescott, Mass., without issue.

Married third, July 18, 1878, in Prescott, Mass.,

HANNAH (SHAW) GOODWIN, da. James and Anne (Haskins) Shaw, b. Apr. 27, 1819, in Prescott, Mass. They have no children.

Nellie d. in Leverett in 1859; *Lucy Jane* d. in June, 1860; and *Sarah Elizabeth* in August, 1860.

Mr. Howard is a farmer, and for some years past has

resided in Prescott. Previously he lived in Leverett. His daughter *Mary Ann* and his son *Henry Arthur* are both unmarried, and reside with their parents.

196.

STILLMAN DWIGHT HOWARD, s. John and Lucy (Turner) Howard (192), b. Dec. 10, 1833, in Leverett, Mass., d. February 17, 1873, in Ravenswood, Ill., and CORNELIA PERCELL, da. William and Elizabeth (Savacool) Percell, b. Feb. 28, 1847, in Jackson, Mich., m. May 22, 1866, in Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN.

ELLA TOWN, b. June 25, 1869, in Waukegan, Ill.
CHARLES ROBERT, b. May 18, 1872, in Ravenswood, Ill.

On his marriage Mr. Howard settled in Waukegan, and remained there eight years. He then moved to Ravenswood, where he died. He was largely engaged in the manufacture of brooms and tobacco. His widow continues the business in Ravenswood.

197.

AARON HOWARD, JR., s. Aaron and Dinah C. (Cooley) Howard (191), b. May 3, 1791, in Somers, Conn., d. Feb. 7, 1846, in No. Amherst, Mass., and CRUSA WILDES, da. Samuel and Eunice (Johnson) Wildes b. Apr. 29, 1795, in Leverett, m. June 17, 1819, in Leverett.

CHILDREN.

EUNICE ROSELLE, b. May 2, 1821, in Sunderland, Mass.
HIRAM COOLEY (198), b. Feb. 19, 1829, " "
MENDALL WILDES (199), b. Oct. 30, 1831, " "

Eunice R. d. Jan. 25, 1847, in No. Amherst, Mass.

Mr. Aaron Howard, Jr., was a farmer, and settled in Sunderland, Mass., where he lived till about 1835, when he moved to No. Amherst, Mass. He died by accident,—was crushed in felling a tree.

198.

HIRAM COOLEY HOWARD, s. Aaron, Jr., and Crusa (Wildes) Howard (197), b. Feb. 19, 1829, in Sunderland, Mass., and

SARAH ALTHEA RANKIN, da. Silas and Sarah (Allen) Rankin, b. Mar. 22, 1828, in Montague, Mass., d. Oct. 22, 1867, in No. Amherst, m. Jan. 26, 1853, in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN.

EMMA ROSELLA,	b. Aug. 5, 1854, in North Amherst, Mass.
CORA LILLIAN,	b. Nov. 10, 1856, " "
HARRIETT WINTER,	b. Feb. 11, 1859, in Faribault, Minn.
MARY ELIZABETH,	b. Feb. 12, 1862, " "
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS,	b. Dec. 13, 1864, in North Amherst, Mass.

Married second, May 13, 1869, in Faribault, Minn.,
 ANNE ELLEN PRICE, da. Robert and (Gawley)
 Price, b. Mar. 12, 1845, in Liverpool, England.

CHILDREN.

(By second marriage.)

SAMUEL PARSONS PRICE,	b. Nov. 4, 1870, in Faribault, Minn.
FRANK ROBERT,	b. Mar. 17, 1873, " "

Emma Rosella, his eldest daughter, m. Sept. 2, 1874, Edwin Henry Risdell, and settled in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn. She has two children.

Harriett Winter, his third daughter, m. June 22, 1876, George A. Armstrong. They reside in Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa.

Mr. Howard has resided in Faribault since 1867. He is a farmer, and also largely engaged as a manufacturer and dealer in brooms, broom-corn, seeds, etc.

199.

MENDALL WILDES HOWARD, s. Aaron, Jr., and Crusa (Wildes) Howard (197), b. Oct. 30, 1831, in Sunderland, Mass., and

HANNAH JANE BROWN, da. Abel and Hannah ()
Brown, b. Feb. 4, 1832, in Belchertown, Mass., m.
Nov. 27, 1851, in Belchertown. They have no chil-
dren.

He is a merchant in No. Amherst, Mass., where he has
resided since a child.

200.

COOLEY HOWARD, s. Aaron and Dinah C. (Cooley)
Howard (191), b. Mar. 31, 1801, in Leverett, d. May
28, 1869, in Easthampton, Mass., and

MARY M. STONE, da. Harvey and Rachel (Clapp) Stone,
b. Jan. 5, 1814, in Chester, Mass., m. May 9, 1833, in
Chester.

CHILDREN.

AUGUSTUS A.,	b. Oct. 7, 1838, in Chester, Mass.		
J. HARVEY,	b. Jan. 8, 1841,	"	"
LUCY A.,	b. Feb. 19, 1843,	"	"
MYRON C.,	b. Jan. 6, 1845,	"	"
MARY J.,	b. May 8, 1847,	"	"
FRANK L.,	b. July 18, 1849,	"	"
ROSELLA S.,	b. May 13, 1852,	"	"
FREDERICK L.,	b. July 15, 1854,	"	"
SUMNER E.,	b. Mar. 3, 1858,	"	"

Only an imperfect record of the above-named children has
been obtained.

Augustus A. it is thought married, July 17, 1865, Mary
Loomis of Springfield, Mass., where he was living not long
since.

J. Harvey, the second son, m. Mar. 14, 1873, Emma
Ballard, also of Springfield. He settled in Easthampton,
Mass., and is an overseer in the National Button Company
there. He has three children, viz., *Harry L.*, b. Jan. 26,
1874; *Frederick G.*, b. May 15, 1875; and *Edith A.*, b. Sept.
18, 1877. During the late Rebellion he served three years
in the Tenth Mass. Regiment, was engaged in eighteen
battles, and yet escaped with only his "garments wounded."
His brother, *Augustus A.*, also served about two years in the
Thirteenth Unattached Company, Mass. Heavy Artillery.

Myron C. m. Dec. 25, 1872, Abby McClure of Guilford, Vt.
He is a painter by trade, and lives in Florence, Mass.]

Frederick L. m. July 7, 1875, Mary Darrow of Florence, who died in Springfield, Jan. 7, 1876. He is employed in Smith & Wesson's pistol factory, as are also his brothers, *Augustus A.* and *Sumner E.*

Lucy A., the eldest daughter, m. Dec. 28, 1865, Joshua Loomis of Springfield. She and her sister, *Mary J.*, reside in Eastchester, Mass.

Rosella S. m. Apr. 14, 1874, Edward Hammond of Florence, Mass. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

Frank L. was drowned in Chester, May 18, 1854.

Mr. Cooley Howard settled early in life in the town of Chester, Hampden Co., Mass. He was by trade a tanner and currier. With this he connected the boot and shoe business. He was quite prosperous for several years, and gave employment to several hands. Later he was less fortunate. His buildings were destroyed by fire. At times an incipient insanity,—an infirmity inherited from his mother,—impaired his judgment, and in a measure unfitted him for a judicious management of his affairs. Hence, before his death he became reduced in circumstances, and moved to Eastchester, Hampshire Co., Mass., where he soon died. He was an upright and devoted Christian man, and member of the M. E. Church for many years.

201.

JOHN HOWARD, s. William and Tabitha (Kinsman) Howard (2), b. 1683, in Ipswich, Mass., d. Dec. 2, 1744, in Hampton, Conn., and

MARY MARTIN, da. George and Elizabeth () Martin, b. 1686, in Ipswich, Mass., d. Nov. 12, 1736, in Hampton, m. Feb. 22, 1713, in Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

GRACE,	b.	Dec.	1713, in Chebacco, Mass. (now Essex.)		
JOHN (202),	b.	Feb. 15,	1716,	"	"
TABITHA,	b.	Aug. 15,	1723,	"	"
DANIEL,	bapt.	Dec. 3,	1727,	"	"
JOSEPH,	bapt.	Feb. 2,	1729,	"	"
ELIZABETH,	bapt.	Sept. 13,	1730,	"	"
WILLIAM,	bapt.	Jan. 9,	1732,	"	"
NATHAN,	bapt.	Oct. 21,	1733,	"	"

Their sons *Daniel* and *Joseph* died in infancy in Chebacco. *William* died in Hampton, Oct. 28, 1736, and *Nathan* died in April, 1759, unmarried.

Grace, their eldest daughter, m. Oct. 3, 1723, George Martin, Jr., of Hampton, Conn. She had two children, *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 7, 1734, who died in infancy, and *David*, b. Feb. 22, 1736, who survived his mother. She died in Hampton, Nov. 28, 1736.

Tabitha married James Keyes of Hampton. Record not found. But it is recorded that "*Lucy*, daughter of James Keyes, by Tabitha his wife, was born May 9, 1747." Also that "*Tabitha*, relict of James Keyes, d. Mar. 18, 1808." She had been a worthy and respected member of the Congregational Church in Hampton for some seventy years.

Elizabeth married Francis Bennett, at a date not found. But the records show that the estate of their son Nathan was distributed soon after his decease, one-fourth each to Capt. John Howard, only brother of deceased; to David Martin, heir to Grace Martin; to Tabitha Keyes, wife of James Keyes; and to Elizabeth Bennett, wife of Francis Bennett. No record of her death is found.

The above John Howard and his descendants constitute the second main branch of the ideal genealogical tree. This branch is much less in extent than the first one heretofore described, though it is similar in some of its characteristics. John does not seem to have been bred to any mechanical art. He devoted himself for the most part to agriculture, and to speculation in land. His example in this respect has been imitated in a good degree by his posterity, there having always been more farmers among them than artisans. His name appears upon the Registry of Deeds as early as 1708, while he was yet a young man and unmarried, as a purchaser of land on Plumb Island, and in Chebacco Parish, where he subsequently settled and continued to reside till about 1734. During this period few names occur upon the Register more frequently than his, both as grantee and grantor. His homestead, purchased soon after his marriage, was situated in the northern part of what is now Essex. It consisted of about

twenty-five acres of upland, and some marsh lands adjoining, with orchards, dwelling-houses, barns, etc. On Nov. 3, 1733, he deeded this homestead property to Solomon Giddings. The old house, it is said, is still standing, and the property has continued ever since in possession of the Giddings family, being now owned and occupied by Mr. Zeno Elwell, whose wife belongs to the Giddings family line. Ipswich had now become comparatively an ancient town, and about to enter upon the second century of her incorporation. A strong tide of emigration from her was setting to the westward. Mr. Howard, with others, was borne by it to the eastern part of Connecticut, which was then attracting considerable attention. In the same year (1733) that he sold out in Chebacco, he bought for £1100, of Joshua Lasall, a farm of some 300 acres, with a dwelling-house, barn, etc., situated in what was then called Canada, in Windham Co., Conn., and about three miles south of the present village of Hampton. From him and his immediate descendants the district was named, and is still known as "Howard's Valley." The house in which he lived and died descended to his eldest son, Capt. John H., who made it his home during life. It was afterward repaired and occupied by his grandson, Capt. James Howard, while he lived, who bequeathed it to his son, the late Maj.-Gen. John Chaplin Howard, who extensively remodeled and improved it. He occupied it till he removed with his family to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1841. It is but recently, it is said, that the house was taken down and a new one erected on the same site. The property is now owned and occupied by Mr. Joseph Congdon.

When Mr. Howard settled in Hampton, the country, in a measure, was new and sparsely populated. There were few roads, and those but poorly worked, and society generally was in a formative state. His influence and labor for the public during the few years of his life there seems to have been rather preparative than conspicuous,—on the foundation more than on the superstructure.

Of him personally little can be gathered at this distance of

time and absence of early records. His success in life, however, shows that he was a man of marked activity, shrewdness, and prudence. Starting in life with a small patrimony, he continued to add to his means till, at the time of his death, he had accumulated a handsome estate for one in his pursuit.

202.

JOHN HOWARD, JR., s. John and Mary (Martin) Howard (201), b. Feb. 15, 1715, in Ipswich, Mass., d. June 16, 1789, in Hampton, Conn., and

SARAH BENNETT, da. William and Sarah (?) () Bennett, b. Oct. 22, 1722, in Hampton, and d. there Mar. 19, 1812, m. Jan. 8, 1740, in Hampton.

CHILDREN.

JOHN (203),	b. July 24, 1842, in Hampton, Conn.		
SARAH,	b. Oct. 7, 1744,	"	"
MARY,	b. Sept. 22, 1746,	"	"
WILLIAM (213),	b. Jan. 7, 1749,	"	"
ELEANOR,	b. May 19, 1751,	"	"
JAMES (231),	b. May 8, 1753,	"	"
CHLOE,	b. Sept. 18, 1755,	"	"
LUCY,	b. Apr. 8, 1758,	"	"
NATHAN (234),	b. June 10, 1760,	"	"
LUCY,	b. Oct. 26, 1762,	"	"
DANIEL,	b. Dec. 29, 1764,	"	"
VINE,	b. Sept. 2, 1767,	"	"

Lucy d. Jan. 9, 1760; *Lucy* 2d, d. Dec. 30, 1784; *Daniel* d. Jan. 20, 1785; and *Vine* d. Jan. 2, 1768.

Sarah, their eldest daughter, m. David Fisk of Hampton, and d. Sept. 9, 1813.

Mary m. Apr. 29, 1762, Obadiah Johnson of Canterbury, Conn., where she d. Dec. 10, 1863. She had one son, *Rufus*, b. Nov. 24, 1763, and is remembered in his grandfather's will. Capt. Obadiah Johnson d. Apr. 10, 1765, in Canterbury.

Eleanor m. Jan. 6, 1774, Levi Perkins. She lived in Lisbon, Hanover Society, Conn., where she d. Aug. 3, 1835, without issue.

Chloe m. Feb. 8, 1776, Benjamin Griffin of Hampton, and d. there Nov. 14, 1784, the mother of five children.

Lucy, the youngest, died unmarried. She is spoken of as a very lovely and promising young lady.

The above Capt. Howard, as he was usually designated, inherited from his father a large landed estate, which he cultivated as a business with industry and success. In his early life he began to develop those traits of character, abilities, and public spirit which contributed so largely to his distinction and usefulness through all his subsequent life. Windham County was just emerging from its wilderness state. Society and public institutions and ordinances were as yet elementary and transitional. Men of energy, wisdom, and forecast were greatly needed to devise, guide, and impel. Mr. Howard seems to have possessed the qualities suited to the locality and the times. He was wise and prudent in counsel, and judicious in action. He had ample means, and was liberal in the use of them. He early obtained the confidence and respect of the people, which he retained till his death. If a church was to be organized, or a difficulty which had arisen in one was to be settled, he was often delegated to assist in the work. If a school was to be established, a meeting-house to be built or repaired, his name appears as one of the committee. When the powers and privileges of a town are desired he is found active in the preliminary steps, and influential in the success of the enterprise. When troops and supplies are needed for the relief of Boston, he is found among the foremost men to raise and forward them.

Soon after their marriage both he and his wife became members of the Second Congregational Church and Society of Windham, now Hampton, and were active and worthy communicants, indeed, strong pillars of that church during their prolonged lives. It is difficult to over-estimate the influence for good of such a man at such a time, and for future times.

In his sermon, preached at the burial service, Dr. Joseph Huntington of Coventry makes this remark: "I seldom intermeddle with the character of the deceased on an occasion like

this, and am ever averse to adulation. But were you all to speak as one man you would say that God hath favored the world with few such men as Capt. Howard, for stability in church and state, for an attachment to good order from the day of his youth to 'good old age,' and with an uncommon advantage to do good arising from his affluent circumstances, in which it pleased Divine Providence to place him."

203.

JOHN HOWARD, 3d, s. John and Sarah (Bennett) Howard (202), b. July 24, 1742, in Hampton, Conn., d. June 18, 1775, in Cambridge, Mass., and
ZERVIAH HEWITT, whose parentage and birth are not known, m. Nov. 16, 1763, in Hampton.

CHILDREN.

MARY,	b. Mar. 5, 1765, in Hampton, Conn.		
JOHN 4th (204),	b. May 14, 1766,	"	"
SARAH,	b. Jan. 7, 1768,	"	"
VINE (208),	b. Nov. 14, 1769,	"	"
MILTON,	b. Sept. 4, 1773,	"	"
ANNE,	b. Dec. 2, 1775,	"	"

Mary, their eldest, m. Jan. 4, 1786, Benjamin Griffin of Hampton, Conn., who moved, some two years after, to Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., where she died.

Sarah m. in 1787, in Coventry, Samuel Huntington. They also settled in Cooperstown, where they passed their lives. She is described by one of her nieces as the "beloved aunt." She had no children.

Anne married Nathaniel Farnham, and settled in Richfield, Otsego Co.; N. Y., where she died July 9, 1803, leaving a son and two daughters. On her tombstone are the following lines :

"Here rests a woman, good without pretense,
Blessed with plain reason and sober sense;
Heaven has its purest gold by torture tried,—
The saint sustained it, but the woman died."

Capt. John Howard, the third, it is said was an officer in a company of grenadiers in Windham, Conn., now Hampton,

and commanded the company in the battle of Bunker Hill, and died the next day from fatigue and wounds received. He was buried in Cambridge, Mass. His brother James settled his estate, which inventoried at some £500. The children were all legatees of their grandfather, the boys receiving a portion of land in the "Susquehanna Country," and the girls £8 each.

The widow Zerviah subsequently married a Mr. Hawkins, and with her children moved to Otsego Co., N. Y. She died in Burlington in that county, it is believed.

The further record of the family is imperfectly known.

204.

JOHN HOWARD, 4TH, s. John, 3d, and Zerviah (Hewitt) Howard (203), b. May 14, 1766, in Hampton, Conn., d. 1800, in Cooperstown, N. Y., and
HANNAH FLINT, b. in So. Hartwick, N. Y., m. in 1790, in So. Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

NATHAN (205), b.	1791, in Cooperstown, N. Y.
SARAH, b.	1793, " "
HENRY (206), b.	1795, " "
LUCY, b. July 10, 1797,	" "
JOHN 5th (207), b.	1800, " "

Sarah, their eldest daughter, married about 1811, Henry DeForest of New Berlin in Chenango Co., N. Y. They settled in Norwich, N. Y., and for many years were the popular hosts of the Eagle Hotel there. She had several children, and died in Norwich, Nov. 28, 1876.

Lucy, the other daughter, m. Nov. 8, 1816, Sylvester Walker of New Berlin, N. Y. She is the only one of the family now (1881) living. She resides in Springville, Lenawee Co., Mich.

The father, John Howard, the fourth, was a tanner and currier by trade, and carried on that business for many years in Cooperstown, N. Y., where he settled in early life. He subsequently exchanged his tannery for a farm, which he

cultivated to the date of his death, which was sudden and sad. Seeing a person struggling in the water he swam across the Susquehanna River and rescued him. In attempting to reswim the river he became entangled among some floating logs, and was drowned.

205.

NATHAN HOWARD, s. John, 4th, and Hannah (Flint) Howard (204), b. 1791, in Cooperstown, N. Y., d. in Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and

JANE SUTPHAN, whose parentage and further history are unknown, m. in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.

They had one daughter, *Lucy*, who married a Dr. Smith. They settled in Binghamton, N. Y., where he died. She was afterwards, it is said, in the employ of the general government in Washington, D. C.

206.

HENRY HOWARD, s. John, 4th, and Hannah (Flint) Howard (204), b. 1795, in Cooperstown, d. in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., and

MARIA WELCH. Her parentage, etc., are not known; m. March, 1817, in New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y.

They had a daughter,

Marion, whose history is not known.

207.

JOHN HOWARD, 5TH, s. John, 4th, and Hannah (Flint) Howard (204), b. 1800, in Cooperstown, and

LAURA MATHER, da. Stephen and Mehitable () Mather, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., m. in Cherry Valley. Dates not found.

They had, it is said, two children, one a daughter, who married a Mr. French, one of whose sons was drowned.

208.

VINE HOWARD, s. John, 3d, and Zerviah (Hewitt) Howard (203), b. Nov. 14, 1769, in Hampton, Conn., and

MARGARET CAMPBELL, da. James and Mary M. (Colum) Campbell, b. June 27, 1768, in Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. there Jan. 3, 1829, m. 1791, in Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

JOHN 6th,	b.	1792, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.		
MARY,	b. May 26,	1794,	"	"
JAMES (209),	b. Aug. 20,	1796,	"	"
ELEANOR,	b.	1798,	"	"
GARDNER (212),	b.	1800,	"	"
SALLY ANN,	b.	1802,	"	"

John, their son, died unmarried. He was lost overboard on a passage from New York to Cuba, about 1820.

Mary, their eldest daughter, married about 1823, Lewis Stevens of Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where she died Apr. 3, 1862, leaving several grown-up children.

Eleanor d. at Ilion, N. Y., in 1874. She never married.

Sally Ann, their youngest child, m. in 1836, Truman Bissell, and settled in Maitland, Ontario, Canada, where she died in December, 1838.

Mr. Vine Howard was a man of imposing personal presence. He was six feet and four inches in height, and well-proportioned. He and his wife, it is said by one who knew them, were as fine a looking couple as ever walked up the aisle of the old church in Cherry Valley.

209.

JAMES HOWARD, s. Vine and Margaret (Campbell) Howard (208), b. Aug. 20, 1796, in Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. Oct. 4, 1875, in Maitland, Can., and

SALLY BURRITT, da. Adoniram and Sarah (Read) Burritt, b. Jan. 3, 1803, in Maitland, d. there July 22, 1845, in child-bed, m. Oct. 24, 1825, in Maitland, Ontario, Canada.

CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH,	b. Apr. 3,	1827, in Maitland, Canada.		
WM. HENRY (210),	b. Aug. 9,	1828,	"	"
MARY,	b. July 20,	1830,	"	"

JANE,	b. June 9, 1832, in Maitland, Canada.		
JAMES, JR. (211),	b. April 20, 1834,	"	"
SALLY ANN,	b. May 20, 1836,	"	"
GEORGE,	b. 1838,	"	"
ELEANOR,	b. Aug. 30, 1840,	"	"
MARGARET C.,	b. Sept. 1, 1842,	"	"
HARRIETT B.,	b. July 22, 1845,	"	"

George, their son, died in infancy.

Elizabeth, their daughter, m. Dec. 23, 1845, John L. Wood, a farmer of Maitland, Ontario, Canada, where they still (1883) reside.

Mary died unmarried Oct. 18, 1871.

Jane d. June 3, 1867, also unmarried.

Sally Ann married, and d. Feb. 28, 1868. She had no children.

Eleanor married a Capt. Howard, but no relative of hers, of Belleville, Canada, and died there Mar. 27, 1879. She had no children.

Margaret C. m. Sept. 3, 1878, Jacob Erratt of Ottawa City, Canada, where she still resides.

Harriett B., the youngest daughter, m. Oct. 31, 1881, William H. Eagleson, also of Ottawa City, Canada, their present residence.

Mr. James Howard was by trade a carpenter and builder. About the year 1821 he migrated from Otsego Co., N. Y., to Canada, and settled for life in Maitland, Ontario, across the St. Lawrence River, and not far from Ogdensburg, N. Y., where he continued to work at his trade for several years. He afterwards purchased a farm which he cultivated with success. Though not to the kingdom born, and hence thought by some not eligible to civil office, he became quite prominent in public life as a Justice of the Peace, Township Councillor, etc. In religion he is said to have been a zealous Methodist, and a leading member of that denomination. In all the relations of life he was a useful and respected citizen.

210.

WM. HENRY HOWARD, s. James and Sally (Burritt) Howard (209), b. Aug. 9, 1828, in Maitland, Ont., Canada, and

HARRIETT ELIZA FISII, da. Rev. Abraham and Lydia (Graham) Fish, b. 1829, in Herkimer, N. Y., m. Aug. 9, 1853, in Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. They had one son,

CHARLES HERBERT, b. March, 1856, in Geneva, N. Y.

Married second, Jan. 16, 1865, in Coshocton, Ohio,
SARAH ELIZA FRITCHEY, da. Frances Xavier and Lydia A. (Butler) Fritchey, b. Oct. 8, 1843, in Coshocton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

(By second marriage.)

WM. HENRY, JR., b. Aug. 6, 1868, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

FREDERICK CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 6, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CLARENCE BURRITT, b. Dec. 9, 1880, in Coshocton, Ohio.

Mr. Wm. Henry Howard seems to have had the not uncommon experiences of the ups and downs of this life. For four years, from the age of seventeen, he was a school-teacher. Then for several years he was a clerk for a firm in Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He then made his way to New York city. In 1843, as one of a firm, he engaged in the manufacture of glass-ware in New Jersey. But the financial gales of 1857 and 1858 wrecked that enterprise, leaving no claims for salvage. He next opened a broker's office on the corner of Washington and Cortland streets, but not succeeding to his mind in that business, he moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., and opened a hotel there, which he managed with success, till in 1877 he was overborne by a complication of diseases, which has not only incapacitated him for further business, but has rendered him an intense and almost helpless sufferer.

211.

JAMES HOWARD, JR., s. James and Sally (Burritt) Howard (209), b. Apr. 20, 1834, in Maitland, Canada, d. Mar. 27, 1879, in Montclair, N. J., and

CATHARINE ANN MURPHY, da. James and Elizabeth W. (Duncan) Murphy, b. Aug. 14, 1839, in New York city, m. Dec. 2, 1868, in New York city. They had no children.

Mr. Howard had his residence for many years in New York city, and was engaged in various kinds of business, and with varied success. He was an invalid for some years previous to his death.

212.

GARDNER HOWARD, s. Vine and Margaret (Campbell) Howard (208), b. 1800, in Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. Apr. 5, 1829, in Cooperstown, and
SALLY BEEBE, m. Jan. 8, 1822, in Cherry Valley. Her parentage, etc., are not found.

They had two children, one, a son, *John*, 7th, baptized in Cherry Valley, in 1825. The widow, it is said, married again, and with her children moved away. Her subsequent history is unknown to the family.

213.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. John, Jr., and Sarah (Bennett) Howard (202), b. Jan. 7, 1749, in Hampton, Conn., d. July 18, 1822, in Morristown, Ohio, and

PHEBE FULLER, da. David and Phebe (Fuller) Fuller of Hampton, Conn., b. Dec. 8, 1759, in Hampton, d. there July 15, 1806, m. Apr. 10, 1777, in Hampton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

PHEBE,	b. Nov. 3, 1777, in Hampton, Conn.		
LORA,	b. May 12, 1779,	"	"
ANSON (214),	b. Apr. 3, 1781,	"	"
LORA,	b. Oct. 14, 1782,	"	"
DANIEL,	b. June 22, 1785,	"	"
CHLOE,	b. July 28, 1787,	"	"
DANIEL,	b. Aug. 26, 1789,	"	"
ELEANOR,	b. Oct. 9, 1792,	"	"
CHAUNCEY (221),	b. Aug. 11, 1796,	"	"
WILLIAM (224),	b. June 18, 1802,	"	"

Married second, Dec. 3, 1807, in Chaplin, Conn.,
 LUCY GEER, da. Samuel and Lucy (Reddington) Geer, b.
 Apr. 25, 1788, in Chaplin, d. Nov. 16, 1866, in Syracuse,
 N. Y.

CHILDREN.

(By second marriage.)

SAMUEL FRANKLIN (227),	b. Dec. 22, 1808, in Hampton, Conn.		
JOHN ALBERT (228),	b. Nov. 24, 1810,	"	"
LUCY CAROLINE,	b. May 17, 1812,	"	"
LEVI PERKINS (229),	b. Nov. 11, 1814,	"	"
GEORGE WYLLYS (230),	b. Sept. 9, 1817,	"	"

Lora, d. Mar. 23, 1782; *Daniel*, d. Jan. 23, 1787; *Daniel*
 again, d. Feb. 10, 1805.

Phebe, his eldest daughter, m. Oct. 24, 1804, James Carey
 of Scotland Parish, Windham Co., Conn. They afterwards
 settled in Canterbury, it is believed, where she died. She
 was the mother of four children.

Lora, the next daughter, m. November, 1799, Elias Parks
 of Hampton, where they resided about three years, and then
 moved to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. After a resi-
 dence there of several years they moved to Oswego, N. Y.,
 where she died Jan. 13, 1813. She had six children. Her
 second daughter, born about 1803, is still living (1883) with
 a friend in Ohio. An elder sister died there Aug. 27, 1882.
 Both unmarried.

Chloe, Mr. Howard's third daughter, m. October, 1811,
 Harvey G. Morse of Hampton. They first settled in Clar-
 ence, Erie Co., N. Y., where her three children were born.
 They afterwards moved to Norwalk, Huron Co., Ohio, where
 she died in 1834.

Eleanor, the youngest daughter, m. December, 1811, Jona-
 than Kingsley of Windham Co., Scotland Parish, where they
 continued to reside for several years, and then moved to Mad-
 ison Co., Ohio, and finally to Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co.,
 Ohio, where she died Nov. 11, 1846, the mother of four
 children.

Lucy Caroline, only daughter by his second wife, m. Oct.
 20, 1841, Alexander McCrea of Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

They have had six children. Their residence is in Auburn, N. Y. He is a merchant there in prosperous circumstances, and with his family is highly esteemed.

Mr. William Howard was an industrious farmer in his native town, where he continued to reside till near the close of his life, and where his fifteen children were born. His public and patriotic spirit was especially shown during the dark days of the Revolutionary War, in which he did valiant service for two years, first as Captain, and afterwards as Colonel. He took an active part in the battle at White Plains, and other engagements. In the summer of 1822, he started from Hampton, Conn., with the younger members of his family, for central Ohio, where his elder sons had previously settled. He had proceeded as far as Morristown, in eastern Ohio, when he was taken seriously ill, and after a few days of suffering he died there, as stated in the above record. The widow, with her five little children, after encountering many difficulties and hardships incident to the newness of the country and the inconveniences of travel, completed the journey. In a short time, however, she returned eastward, and settled in Saratoga Co., N. Y. When her sons had reached young manhood she accompanied them to Syracuse, N. Y., where she passed the remaining years of her somewhat eventful life.

214.

ANSON HOWARD, s. William and Phebe (Fuller) Howard (213), b. Apr. 3, 1781, in Hampton, Conn., d. Mar. 28, 1849, in Woodstock, Ohio, and

OLIVE PEARL, da. Philip and Olive (Wheeler) (Farnam) Pearl of Plainfield, Conn., b. July 1, 1790, in Hampton, Conn., d. Oct. 6, 1860, in Woodstock, Ohio, m. Jan. 2, 1812, in Hampton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

ANSON PEARL (215), b. Dec. 24, 1820, in Hampton, Conn.

• GEORGE P., b. Mar. 26, 1825, in Woodstock, Ohio.

CHARLES PHILIP, b. Jan. 17, 1828, " "

OLIVE PEARL, b. Feb. 3, 1832, " "

This only daughter m. June 6, 1854, Rowland C. Moulton of Woodstock, Ohio, where they now reside, in the house built by her father. Mr. Moulton was educated for the bar, but has engaged extensively in farming of late years. They have had two daughters, one of whom died in infancy.

The personal history of Mr. Anson Howard and family is essentially but a counterpart to that of many other of the kindred families. As a life labor he followed farming, the leading occupation of his father and the Howard Valley ancestors. He remained in Hampton, his native place, till some five years after his marriage, when, catching the migratory spirit of the age and race, he gathered his family and household effects into one of those long, covered, two-horse wagons, and on the 10th of June, 1817, he set out for the then far distant Eldorado, the West. For six weeks this team, like an Alexandrine verse, "dragged its slow length along," much of the way through a thinly-settled, mountainous, and almost pathless country. Few of us who now use the rapid transit of railroads, with their palace and sleeping-cars, can appreciate the fatigue, the delay, the privations, and the thousand and one discomforts of such a journey. On the 22d of July following, they reached what was formerly part of Darby Plains, now Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio. This section of the State at that time was nearly in its primeval condition. Settlements were few and widely separated. The land was wooded, undrained, unfenced, and uncultivated. Here Mr. Howard drove his stake, and with a stout heart and brawny arm commenced his new and arduous work. Seconded in all things by an able, noble-hearted, and cultured wife, a farm was soon subdued from its wild condition, and brought into a high state of cultivation. A substantial brick house was erected, and his family was surrounded with comforts and plenty. He and his wife, however, did not limit their labors to themselves and their own household. Their influence and efforts extended to the families which were multiplying around them. They gave a helping hand to those in need of assistance. They were foremost in establishing schools and facilities for public worship, and were largely

instrumental at an early day, in establishing a library, which is still a means of great good in the place. He also greatly assisted his neighbors in obtaining perfect titles to their lands. He is spoken of as an unassuming man, and free from political aspirations. He acted as one of the Commissioners appointed by the government to locate the county-seats in some of the north-west counties of the State, and was, for a number of years, one of the Commissioners of his own county. By their industry, prudence, and the increased value of their real estate they acquired an ample fortune.

As one rolls smoothly and rapidly along those broad-acred farms, so well cultivated and enclosed, with their stately dwellings and spacious out-buildings, and notes the thriving villages, the commodious church and school edifices, he can with difficulty "awake his senses" to the condition of the country seventy years ago, nor can he adequately estimate the influence for good of such pioneers as Mr. and Mrs. Anson Howard.

215.

ANSON PEARL HOWARD, s. Anson and Olive (Pearl) Howard (214), b. Dec. 24, 1820, in Hampton, Conn., and

ELIZABETH JANE McDONALD, da. John and Philomela (Miller) McDonald, b. Feb. 19, 1829, in Woodstock, Ohio, m. Dec. 27, 1847, in Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

MARY P.,	b. Jan. 22, 1849, in Woodstock, Ohio.		
JULIAN (216),	b. Sept. 27, 1850,	"	"
ANSON (217),	b. Jan. 15, 1853,	"	"
GEORGE P. (218),	b. Aug. 9, 1855,	"	"
GAIL (219),	b. July 4, 1857,	"	"

Mary P., their eldest child and only daughter, m. July 31, 1867, Leon A. Martin, a farmer. They reside in Woodstock, and have five children living, and one died in infancy.

Mr. Anson P. Howard inherited not only a portion of the estate, but also many of the sterling qualities of his parents. He early developed a strong thirst for knowledge, and a

capacity to acquire it. After obtaining a good common-school education, he studied surveying and other branches of a higher grade, under private school instruction. His extensive knowledge of books and subjects in general is mainly the result of his untiring industry in reading, fostered and guided during long winter evenings, in his younger years, by his parents; and never since has he ceased his companionship with useful books, notwithstanding the multiplicity of the cares and duties of his active life. He has further added to his mental stores by extensive travel in his own country, and in 1851 by a tour to Europe. By occupation he is a farmer, in the broader and higher significance of that term, and is widely known as a cultivator of fine-blooded stock, in all which he has been eminently successful.

Though he has been no partisan politician or office-seeker, he is a man of positive convictions on public questions, and of corresponding political action, and has often been called into the service of the State. He gave liberally of his means, and worked earnestly for the cause of the Union during the war of the late Rebellion. In 1861, '62, and '63, he was chosen to represent his district in the State Legislature. The two years following, 1864 and '65, he was elected to the State Senate from the Eleventh District, and was re-elected in 1869, '70, and '71. In 1876 he was chosen a Presidential Elector from his State. More recently he has served as a member of the State Board, to equalize the value of real estate in Ohio. As he is still living, I forbear to say more than simply to add, that few in the State probably to-day enjoy more fully than he the confidence and respect of his constituents.

"Late may he ascend into heaven."

216.

JULIAN HOWARD, s. Anson P. and Elizabeth J. (McDonald) Howard (215), b. Sept. 27, 1850, in Woodstock, Ohio, and

LOUISE JOHNSON, da. Cromwell O. and Maria F. (Sawyer) Johnson, b. Jan. 31, 1852, in Middletown, Ohio, m. Sept. 29, 1871, in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio. They have one daughter,

IVA, b. July 1, 1872, in Woodstock, Ohio.

Mr. Julian Howard is a farmer, and resides some three miles south-east of Woodstock village.

217.

ANSON HOWARD, s. Anson P. and Elizabeth J. (McDonald) Howard (215), b. Jan. 15, 1853, in Woodstock, Ohio, and

JENNIE FULLINGTON, da. James and Eliza (McMullen) Fullington, b. July 1, 1856, in Irwin, Ohio, m. Sept. 27, 1876, in Irwin, Union Co., Ohio.

Mr. Anson Howard is also a farmer, residing near Woodstock, Ohio.

218.

GEORGE PEARL HOWARD, s. Anson P. and Elizabeth J. (McDonald) Howard (215), b. Aug. 9, 1855, in Woodstock, Ohio, and

EMMA K. HARMON, m. Oct. 10, 1880, in Colfax, Washington Territory. They have one daughter,

PEARL, b. Aug. 18, 1881, in Colfax, Washington Territory.

They reside near Colfax, Washington Territory, and are largely engaged in sheep farming.

219.

GAIL HOWARD, s. Anson P. and Elizabeth J. (McDonald) Howard (215), b. July 4, 1857, in Woodstock, Ohio, and

ROME KIMBALL, da. Truman M. and Mary Jane (Chatfield) Kimball, b. March 23, 1860, m. June 26, 1880, in Woodstock, Ohio. They have one son, named after his grandfather,

ANSON PEARL, b. Nov. 10, 1881, in or near Junction City, Davis Co., Kan.

Mr. Howard resides in Junction City, engaged in farming.

220.

GEORGE PEARL HOWARD, s. Anson and Olive (Pearl) Howard (214), b. May 26, 1825, in Woodstock, Ohio, d. there Apr. 14, 1855, and

CELESTINE CHAPMAN, da. Simon and Mary (Smith)
Chapman, b. July 26, 1828, in Vt., d. Feb. 3, 1877,
in Urbana, Ohio, m. Sept. 5, 1850, in Woodstock, O.

CHILDREN.

LUCY P., b. June 11, 1851, in Woodstock, Ohio.

NELLIE M., b. Mar. 22, 1854, " "

Lucy P., the first-named daughter, m. Jan. 22, 1874, Nathan Young Busser of Urbana, Ohio. They reside in Woodstock, and have three children.

Nellie M. m. Oct. 21, 1880, Edwin Hagenbuck. They reside in Urbana, Ohio, and have one son.

The mother, Celestine, m. Mar. 28, 1861, Lemuel S. Purcell of Urbana, Ohio, by whom she had two sons.

221.

CHAUNCEY HOWARD, s. William and Phebe (Fuller)
Howard (213), b. Aug. 11, 1796, in Hampton, Conn.,
d. Sept. 7, 1853, in LeRoy, Ill., and

EUNICE CONNER, da. Thomas and () Conner, b.
Mar. 11, 1801, d. Mar. 1, 1864, in LeRoy, m. 1819,
in Hampton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

CLARISSA ANN, b. May 9, 1820, in Hampton, Conn.

WILLIAM, b. Aug. 7, 1822, in Woodstock, Ohio.

CHAUNCEY, JR. (222), b. Mar. 14, 1824, " "

OLIVE MARIA, b. June 20, 1826, " "

DANIEL (223), b. Feb. 2, 1829, " "

SAMUEL, b. Sept. 11, 1831, " "

PHEBE E., b. Apr. 15, 1833, " "

William, their son, d. in Woodstock, July 27, 1825. *Samuel* d. Sept. 12, 1831.

Clarissa A., their eldest daughter, m. July 4, 1836, William Clark of Woodstock, Ohio, where they resided till 1849, when they moved to LeRoy, McLean Co., Ill., where she died Jan. 22, 1854.

Olive M. m. Apr. 20, 1843, Lemuel McClurg of Champaign Co., Ohio. In 1849 they moved to LeRoy, Ill., where she is still living (1880) and has three children.

Phebe E., the youngest daughter, m. Feb. 10, 1848, Abram Grubb. They settled in LeRoy, Ill., where she died Mar. 13, 1864.

Mr. Chauncey Howard and all his family are worthy and prosperous farmers. Moved to Ohio in 1821 thence to Illinois in 1849.

222.

CHAUNCEY HOWARD, JR., s. Chauncey and Eunice (Conner) Howard (221), b. Mar. 14, 1824, in Woodstock, Ohio, and

ELIZA JANE McCLURG, da. Joseph and Rebecca (Lawrence) McClurg, b. Apr. 4, 1825, in Cambridge, Ohio, m. July 4, 1843, in Woodstock, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

HARRIETT L., b. Oct. 24, 1844, in Woodstock, Ohio.

WILLIAM, b. Sept. 19, 1847, " "

PROVIDENCE, b. June 13, 1850, in LeRoy, Ill.

DANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1853, " "

SUSAN E., b. Dec. 10, 1860, " "

Harriett L., their daughter, m. in 1861, Robert F. Buckles of LeRoy, Ill. She died in Logan Co., Ill., Mar. 14, 1870, leaving four children.

Providence m. in 1867, W. C. Hamilton of LeRoy, Ill., where they reside. They have two children.

William d. in LeRoy, Dec. 22, 1849.

Daniel, and *Susan E.*, the other two children, are at present (1880) unmarried, and live in LeRoy.

223.

DANIEL HOWARD, s. Chauncey and Eunice (Conner) Howard (221), b. Feb. 2, 1829, in Woodstock, Ohio, d. Jan. 25, 1860, in LeRoy, Ill., and

HANNAH MORECRAFT, b. Dec. 6, 1833, in Champaign Co., Ohio, d. Jan. 12, 1851, in LeRoy, Ill., m. Feb. 8, 1849, in Woodstock, Ohio.

They settled in LeRoy and had one child, which died in infancy, Feb. 3, 1851, in LeRoy. Mr. Howard, it is said, married again and had two children, both of whom died young.

224.

WILLIAM HOWARD, JR., s. William and Phebe (Fuller) Howard (221), b. June 18, 1802, in Hampton, Conn., d. June 10, 1839, in Irwin, Ohio, and

NANCY McDONALD, da. Thomas and Charity () McDonald, b. June 19, 1807, in Ross Co., Ohio, d. Feb. 15, 1876, in Irwin, Ohio, m. February, 1831, in Milford Centre, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

NATHAN (225),	b. Sept. 21, 1831, in Milford Centre, Ohio.		
HARRIETT L.,	b. Nov. 1, 1833,	"	"
WILLIAM McDONALD (226),	b. Oct. 20, 1839,	"	"

Harriett L., their only daughter, m. Nov. 1, 1859, Edward Mann, and died Jan. 1, 1860.

Mr. William Howard and his descendants are farmers, and all wealthy, or in easy circumstances.

225.

NATHAN HOWARD, s. William and Nancy (McDonald) Howard (224), b. Sept. 21, 1831, in Milford Centre, Ohio, and

HELEN HATHAWAY, da. Eben and Mary Ann () Hathaway, m. Sept. 21, 1859, in Milford Centre, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

HATTIE C.,	b. July 9, 1861, in Milford, Ohio.		
CHARLES Mc.,	b. Sept. 9, 1863,	"	"
CONIE,	b. May 21, 1865,	"	"
OTTO N.,	b. May 15, 1868,	"	"

226.

WILLIAM McDONALD HOWARD, s. William and Nancy (McDonald) Howard (224), b. Oct. 20, 1839, in Milford Centre, Ohio, and

LUCY M. McMULLAN, da. John and Luey () McMullan, b. in 1842, in La Fayette, Madison Co., Ohio, m. Jan. 1, 1866, in La Fayette.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM F.,	b. Jan. 22, 1868, in Irwin, Ohio.		
JOHN C.,	b. July 13, 1870,	"	"
WALTER W.,	b. Oct. 24, 1872,	"	"
MARY N.,	b. Oct. 22, 1877,	"	"

Mr. William McD. Howard resides near Irwin, Union Co., Ohio, on the homestead of his father, a prosperous business man and a good and useful citizen.

227.

SAMUEL FRANKLIN HOWARD, s. William and Luey (Geer) Howard (213), b. Dec. 22, 1808, in Hampton, Conn., d. Nov. 1, 1879, in Syracuse, N. Y., and
JULIA YATES, da. James and Catharine (Davidson) Yates, b. Oct. 24, 1808, in Saratoga, N. Y., resides in Syracuse, N. Y., m. May 22, 1830, in Saratoga, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

SARAH MARIA,	b. Aug. 1, 1831, in Saratoga, N. Y.		
OLIVE HELEN,	b. Aug. 25, 1833,	"	"
PHEBE ANN,	b. Apr. 24, 1836,	"	"
WILLIAM ALBERT,	b. Oct. 12, 1837,	"	"
LEVI PERKINS,	b. Feb. 11, 1843, in Elbridge,	"	
HARRIETT,	b. Jan. 17, 1845,	"	"

Phebe A. d. July 6, 1837; *William A.* d. Jan. 20, 1872; and *Levi Perkins* d. Apr. 20, 1860, all in Syracuse.

Sarah M., the first-named daughter, m. Sept. 2, 1849, Henry Williams of Auburn, N. Y., who died Aug. 3, 1861. She resides in Syracuse, N. Y., and has five children.

Olive Helen, the second daughter, m. Sept. 3, 1851, Charles P. Watson of Elbridge, N. Y. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y., and have six children.

Harriett, the youngest, m. July 2, 1863, John Thorndell. Reside in Elmira, N. Y.

Mr. Samuel F. Howard was a machinist by trade, a skillful, industrious, and reliable man, and for many years was in the employ of the N. Y. Central R. R. Company.

228.

JOHN ALBERT HOWARD, s. William and Lucy (Geer) Howard (213), b. Nov. 24, 1810, in Hampton, Conn., d. Apr. 2, 1883, in Syracuse, N. Y., and
 ADALINE GLASS, da. William and Clarissa (Whipple) Glass, b. Feb. 17, 1824, in Shaftsbury, Vt., m. June 17, 1846, in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

FREDERIC HERBERT, b. Oct. 2, 1857, in Syracuse, N. Y.
 EDWARD ALBERT, b. May 10, 1864, " "

Mr. John A. Howard was by occupation a master-builder. He resided in Syracuse, N. Y., where he has been long and favorably known as a mechanic and citizen.

229.

LEVI PERKINS HOWARD, s. William and Lucy (Geer) Howard (213), b. Nov. 11, 1814, in Hampton, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1863, in Syracuse, N. Y., and
 SARAH KIRK, da. William and (McAuley) Kirk, b. July 20, 1823, in Sterling, d. April 24, 1855, in Oswego, N. Y., m. January 9, 1843, in Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

MARY ADELLE, b. Nov. 2, 1843, in Auburn, N. Y.
 ELISTON, b. Jan. 19, 1848, in Elbridge, "
 JASON WOODRUFF, b. April 4, 1850, in Oswego, "
 WILLIE KIRK, b. Oct. 1, 1854, " "

Married second, Oct. 18, 1855, in Oswego, N. Y.

LETITIA J. COOPER, da. William H. and Jane W. (McFadden) Cooper of Oswego, N. Y., b. Feb. 28, 1833, in Sterling Valley, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They had two daughters,

ANNA MAY, b. Feb. 25, 1858, in Syracuse, N. Y. .
 JENNIE W., b. Aug. 10, 1863, in Oswego, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 15, 1864.

Anna May m. Dec. 1, 1880, Dr. J. N. Robertson of Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Mr. Levi P. Howard was by trade a machinist and locomotive engineer. For several years he was master mechanic in

the shops of the Oswego & Syracuse Railroad Company. He was also for a term of years in the grocery and provision business in Oswego, N. Y. He afterwards removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he remained till his death. His children by his first wife all died as follows, viz.: *Mary A.*, d. Dec. 21, 1860; *Eliston*, d. Oct. 5, 1849; *Jason W.*, d. May 20, 1875; and *Willie Kirk*, d. Aug. 22, 1863.

230.

GEORGE WYLLYS HOWARD, s. William and Lucy (Geer) Howard (213), b. Sept. 9, 1817, in Hampton, Conn., d. Nov. 15, 1878, in Syracuse, N. Y., and DELIA BROWN, da. John A. and Ellen (Higgins) Brown, b. Dec. 25, 1837, in Onondaga Co., N. Y., m. Apr. 22, 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y. They had no children.

Mr. George W. Howard was also a machinist and railroad engineer, but seems to have been more prominent and enterprising than either of his brothers. In an obituary notice of him published in the *Syracuse Journal*, Nov. 16, 1878, it is stated, that having passed his boyhood days with his mother near Saratoga Springs, N. Y., that "at the age of seventeen, with a recommendation signed by Gideon Davidson and Chancellor Walworth of Saratoga, he obtained the position of fireman on the road then completed from Schenectady to Utica, and with his brother Perkins ran on the first engine that ever passed over the road, carrying the directors on a tour of inspection. Afterwards he was called from Schenectady to this city, when he put together and run the first engine that ever went out of Syracuse, Apr. 19, 1839. With an aptitude and love for his work he soon rose to the position of engineer, and was employed on various roads, which later were merged in the leading roads of the State. For seven years he held the position of master mechanic of the Syracuse & Binghamton railroad. It was during this time that the road fell into the hands of the late George Peabody, and the writer has often heard Mr. Howard relate the story of his ride on the engine with the great philanthropist as he passed

over the road to inspect its condition. Subsequently he took an engine to run on the New York Central, and remained connected with that road until his failing health incapacitated him for further labor. At the time of the powder explosion in this city, when Syracuse was almost paralyzed by the shock of the awful tragedy, Mr. Howard was one of the first to respond to the needs of the hour, and with his engine went to Auburn for physicians and aid for the suffering victims. At the time of the murder of the Van Ness family near Auburn, he took the officers of the law upon his engine and came down the road, dropping them off at various points to search for the murderer. Social and genial in his nature, as age and ill-health shut him out from the active pursuits of life, he delighted in reminiscences of his eventful career, and dwelt with personal pride on the growth and prosperity of the great road he was so many years identified with. Conscientious in the discharge of his duties, for a period extending over forty years, he was ever faithful to the interests of his employers, through the heat of summer and the cold of winter, through perils and danger; under all the changes in the administration of railroad affairs, he proudly enjoyed the confidence of his superiors."

231.

JAMES HOWARD, s. John, Jr., and Sarah (Bennett) Howard (202), b. May 5, 1753, in Hampton, Conn., d. there Jan. 12, 1811, and

SARAH CHAPLIN, da. Benjamin and Mary (Paine) (Ross) Chaplin, b. in 1761, in Chaplin, Conn., d. Aug. 25, 1847, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Dec. 4, 1782, in Chaplin.

CHILDREN.

JAMES, JR.,	b. Oct. 25, 1783, in Hampton, Conn.
LUCY,	b. Sept. 24, 1786, " "
JOHN CHAPLIN (232),	b. Apr. 1, 1791, " "
SARAH,	b. May 1, 1794, " "
MARIA P.,	b. Apr. 12, 1796, " "
ANNE C.,	b. Oct. 16, 1798, " "

James, Jr., their son, died unmarried. He studied preparatory for college in Plainfield Academy, then under the principalship of Nathan Hewitt. In 1809 he graduated from Yale College, and subsequently, having fitted himself for the bar, he commenced the practice of his profession in his native village, and gave promise of eminence and usefulness as a public man. He had represented his town in the State Legislature, and had the confidence and esteem of his constituents. His early death was deeply lamented by all who knew him. On his headstone in Hampton South burying-ground are the following lines:

“ Fondly we viewed thy rising virtues shine,
And by our wishes measured out thy line.
We wipe our tears, we will our sighs repel,
And force our faltering tongues to say, ‘Tis well.’
’Tis well, but by this awful stroke, how crost
Our blooming hopes, our expectations lost.”

Lucy, their eldest daughter, married Dr. Darius Hutchins of Abington, Conn.

Sarah married James H. Cady of Providence, R. I.

Maria P. remained unmarried. She died in Abington, Conn., June 13, 1880.

Anne C., the youngest daughter, married Dr. Waldo Hutchins of Brooklyn, N. Y. The dates of marriage and death of these daughters and their further history have not been traced.

James Howard, senior, was a worthy son of worthy parents. In many respects he followed in the footsteps of his father, from whom he inherited a valuable property. He was enterprising and public-spirited. He took a lively interest and prominent part in all civil and local affairs. He was patriotic and influential during the trying years of the Revolutionary War, and at its close he was one of a committee of leading citizens to consult on matters pertaining to the country, the adoption of the Constitution, and settlement of the government. In 1792 he was one of three, a committee to have the courts held in more central and convenient places. In addition to his farming interests, he early engaged in man-

ufactures. He also run a grist-mill, a saw mill, and a fulling mill, in the valley. Less prudent, perhaps, than his father, he was active and venturesome, and extended his business, especially the purchase and sale of real estate, to such an unwise limit that at his death, although his estate inventoried a large amount, the final settlement left comparatively a small sum to his heirs.

232.

JOHN CHAPLIN HOWARD, s. James and Sarah (Chaplin) Howard (231), b. Apr. 1, 1791, in Hampton, Conn., d. Dec. 31, 1863, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and
SARAH M. SUMNER, da. Samuel and Mary (Tyler) Sumner, b. 1796, in Abington, d. Oct. 27, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Oct. 7, 1823, in Abington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

SARAH C.,	b. Feb. 5, 1825, in Hampton, Conn.		
HENRY CLAY,	b. Feb. 14, 1827,	"	"
MARY S.,	b. May 1, 1829,	"	"
JAMES JAY (233),	b. Apr. 4, 1833,	"	"

Sarah C. and *Mary S.*, their two daughters, have never married. After the death of their parents they moved from Brooklyn, N. Y., to Abington, Conn., where they have since resided.

Henry C. died in Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1865.

Gen. John C. Howard, during his residence in Hampton, was extensively engaged in farming. He also built and operated for a while a woolen mill on Little River, a stream running through his farm. He does not seem to have taken any particular interest in civil and political matters, but had quite a taste for military affairs. He became Major-General of the Second Division Connecticut Militia, which office he held for a number of years with honor to himself, and to the satisfaction of the authorities of the State. In 1841 he moved from Hampton to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he passed the rest of his life.

233.

JAMES JAY HOWARD, s. John C. and Sarah M. (Sumner) Howard (232), b. Apr. 4, 1833, in Hampton, Conn., and

ELIZABETH EVANS. Her parentage is not given. Born in England; date not learned; m. May 30, 1862. They have one son,

JAMES JAY, JR.

Mr. James Jay Howard is a lawyer by profession. Where he pursued his preparatory and professional studies has not been stated. He settled in the practice of law in Plattsburg, N. Y., but has since, it is believed, changed his residence.

234.

NATHAN HOWARD, s. John, Jr., and Sarah (Bennett) Howard (202), b. June 10, 1760, in Hampton, Conn., d. Apr. 21, 1838, in Coventry, Conn., and

JOANNAH HALE, da. Richard and Elizabeth () Hale of Coventry, b. Mar. 19, 1764, in Coventry, d. there Apr. 22, 1838, m. Jan. 22, 1784, in Coventry.

CHILDREN.

JOHN (235),	b. Nov. 10, 1784, in Coventry, Conn.		
JOANNAH,	b. Dec. 10, 1787,	"	"
ANNA,	b. Aug. 29, 1789,	"	"
CHAUNCEY,	b. Dec. 18, 1791,	"	"
NATHAN, JR.,	b. Mar. 20, 1795,	"	"
ELIZABETH,	b. July 21, 1797,	"	"
RUFUS,	b. July 22, 1799,	"	"
RICHARD HALE,	b. Feb. 17, 1802,	"	"
ANOTHER SON,	b. Mar. 7, 1804,	"	"

Nathan, their son, d. Apr. 22, 1864, unmarried. All the others, except *John*, died in infancy. Seldom does a family record show a more sad bereavement than the above.

Dr. Nathan Howard was an eminent physician in Coventry, Conn. Where he pursued his preparatory and professional studies is not stated. At the early age of twenty he began to practice in Coventry, as the successor to Dr. Samuel Rose,

then recently deceased, and he continued in that field of labor for nearly fifty-eight years. Though so young he early secured the confidence of the public, and by his skillful and assiduous attention to his patients he soon acquired an extensive practice, which he retained through life. He was returning from a professional visit when he was overtaken by the disease which proved fatal to him. He was also greatly respected by his medical brethren, and held various positions of honor and influence in their meetings and associations. The honorary degree of M.D. was conferred upon him by Yale College in 1818. As a citizen he was no less highly esteemed and trusted. In 1802 he was elected to the office of Town Clerk, and, with one exception, he was annually re-elected while he lived. He was likewise Treasurer of the town for many years, and repeatedly represented the town in the State Legislature. In 1803 he was appointed a Justice of the Peace, and he continued to hold that office till legally disqualified by age. It was, however, in his Christian and domestic life that his worth and loveliness shone out most conspicuously. Soon after his marriage both he and his wife united with the Congregational Church in Coventry, and they remained among its most stable, consistent, and useful members. During the larger part of his subsequent life Dr. Howard held the office of deacon in the church, and he discharged the duties of that office in a manner uniformly exemplary and acceptably to the members. Under all circumstances he proved himself a firm friend and supporter of religion and good order; and though he was engaged in an extensive practice, he set an example worthy of more general imitation by the profession, being seldom absent from public worship on the Sabbath. He lived apparently for the good of others, and did not weary in his work, nor outlive his usefulness. In his wife he found a helper eminently meet for him. Her parents came from Massachusetts, and were among the early settlers in Coventry. One of her brothers was Capt. Nathan Hale, who died a martyr to the cause of civil liberty and his country's independence during the Revolutionary war. She was the virtuous woman described by the pen of

inspiration, "whose price is far above rubies. The heart of her husband safely trusted in her. She did him good and not evil all the days of her life. She looked well to the way of her household." She understood well the appropriate sphere of female influence, and confining herself to that sphere she secured the respect and esteem of all around her.

Dr. Howard and his wife were both called to pass through scenes of great affliction. They each belonged to families of twelve children, but both lived to see all their brothers and sisters and parents consigned to the grave; and of their own nine children, only one survived them. Yet in all these trials they "charged not God foolishly." Their faith in an infinite Father sustained them. They were not unequally yoked together. They both loved and revered the institutions planted by the pilgrim fathers. They both loved the doctrines and ordinances of the gospel, as understood by the early churches of New England, and were not carried about by every wind of doctrine. In all their conjugal relations they were "the kindest and the happiest pair." In equanimity of mind, in mildness of disposition, in sweetness of temper, and in loveliness of character in other respects they were much alike, and lived in great harmony together for over fifty years. "They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided," being buried at the same time and in the same grave, attended by a large concourse of mourning friends and citizens.

235.

JOHN HOWARD, s. Dr. Nathan and Joannah (Hale) Howard (234), b. Nov. 10, 1784, in Coventry, Conn., d. there Mar. 30, 1813, and

LUCY RIPLEY, da. Jeremiah and () Ripley, b. in Coventry, d. there June 19, 1846, m. in Coventry, Conn.

CHILDREN.

JOHN RIPLEY, b. Feb. 18, 1810, in Coventry, Conn.

CHAUNCEY, b. Apr. 21, 1812, " "

Dr. John Howard studied medicine with a view to practice as a physician, first under the direction of his father, probably, and afterwards under Dr. Coggswell, an eminent physician of Hartford, Conn. He also, it is believed, attended lectures in New Haven. But his failing health prevented him from carrying his purpose into effect. He died of consumption in the twenty-ninth year of his age.

Their son, *John Ripley Howard*, having lost his father while a mere child, and his mother being an invalid, was taken with his brother Chauncey into the family of his grandfather, Dr. Nathan Howard, where he received the most affectionate and parental training. From the published notices of his death we learn that his early life gave promise of a manhood of marked eminence and usefulness. But his bright morning was early overshadowed by a murky cloud, which shut him off effectually from the aspirations, the activities, and pursuits of active life. "Disease had marked him for her own." He was early prostrated by an acute affection of the heart, and for long, long years he was an intense and unremitted sufferer. "For him, otherwise capable of high achievements for himself, for mankind, and for truth, there was wearisome pain at high noon when the world was at work, and at midnight when the world was at rest," till the sufferer was laid at rest on Mar. 10, 1873, by the side of his kin, near the beautiful lake which he loved so well. "His rare intellectual abilities, his nice sense of honor and integrity, his goodness of heart and peculiarly gentle disposition, gave him a warm place in the affections of his neighbors. His life was a continued illustration of the sweet Christian graces he lived to exemplify and adorn." He occupied the Homestead and was unmarried.

The Hon. *Chauncey Howard*, second son of Dr. John and Lucy (Ripley) Howard, never married. The following lines are mostly condensed from a sketch of the State officers of Connecticut, published in the *Hartford Evening Post*, Jan. 7, 1880: "The Hon. Chauncey Howard of Coventry, entered Amherst College in 1830, and graduated with the class of 1835, having left college for a year to engage in teaching. Soon after graduating he entered the law office of Chief Jus-

tice William W. Ellsworth, where he qualified himself, and was admitted to the bar in 1839. He was made Clerk of the County in 1844, and by successive appointments he held the office for nearly twenty-five years, voluntarily retiring in 1873. For some years he was editorially connected with the *Hartford Daily Courant*. In 1847 he was chosen a representative from Hartford to the State Legislature. In 1875 he was elected Senator from the 21st District, and in 1877 he was again elected to the House by the Republicans of Coventry. He was also at one time Treasurer of the town and city of Hartford. For the past year he has served as Comptroller of Public Accounts, fully meeting the expectations of his friends who called him to the position without solicitation on his part. The duties of his office have been considerably increased by the occupation of the new capitol, of which he is custodian, and the large amount of work on the grounds under his supervision. In every public employment through a long and useful life he has acquitted himself with dignity, intelligence, and fidelity to the public interests."

While the above is all true as to his public life, his private life is subject to this criticism,—he has lived a bachelor, and the Howard name in his branch of the family terminates in him, "No son to him succeeding."

236.

SAMUEL HOWARD, s. William and Tabitha (Kinsman)

Howard (2), b. Oct. 3, 1685, in Ipswich, Mass., d. there
Mar. 9, 1766, and

ESTHER CROSS, d. in Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1777, m. Feb.
28, 1713, in Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

ESTHER,	b.	Apr. 14, 1714, in Ipswich, Mass.		
TABITHA,	bapt.	July 17, 1715,	"	"
ABIGAIL,	b.	May 19, 1717,	"	"
SAMUEL,	b.	June 21, 1719,	"	"
STEPHEN (237),	b.	Nov. 26, 1721,	"	"
JEREMIAH,	b.	Nov. 22, 1724,	"	"
WILLIAM,	b.	Nov. 20, 1726,	"	"
DANIEL,	b.	Dec. 22, 1728,	"	"

Esther, their eldest daughter, m. Feb. 23, 1732, David Knowlton of Ipswich, who was drowned April 7, 1737. She married second, July 29, 1741, Daniel Ross, Jr., of Ipswich, by whom she had several children. She died in Ipswich, Mar. 20, 1780.

Tabitha m. Benjamin Moulton of Wenham, Mass., pub. Jan. 31, 1740. They resided for some time in Wenham, but subsequently moved to eastern Connecticut, and died in Hampton, Conn. Rude head-stones in the south burying-ground show their names distinctly, but the date of their death is not legible.

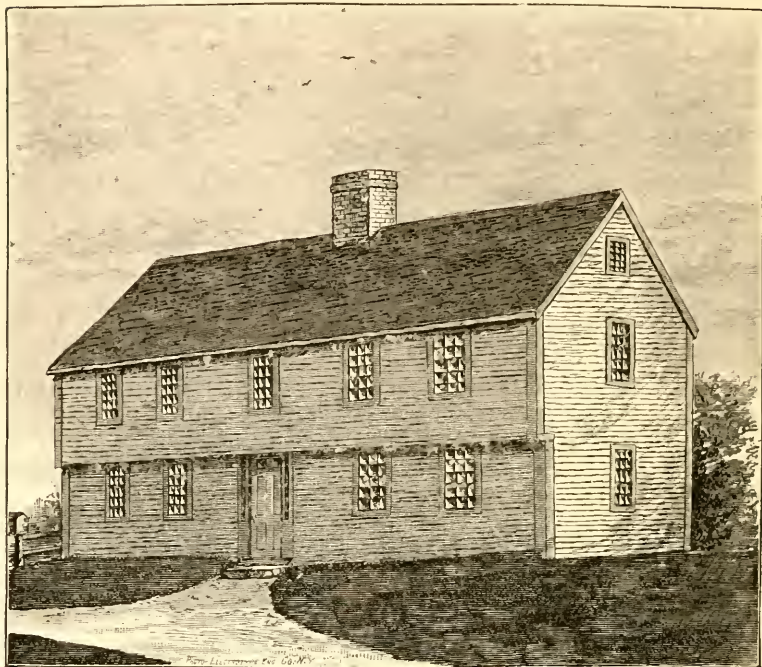
Abigail, the youngest daughter, m. Mar. 27, 1742, Stephen Smith, Jr., of Ipswich. Her further history is not found.

Jeremiah, their son, belonged to Co. 8, Capt. Samuel Rhodes, Third Mass. Regiment, Col. Jeremiah Moulton, in the expedition against Louisberg, in 1745, and it is supposed he died there or soon after, as he is not mentioned in his father's will, which was executed in 1758.

Samuel and *Daniel* were drowned May 15, 1739, near Ipswich, and *William* d. Jan 17, 1729.

The above Samuel Howard constitutes the third main branch before spoken of, of the ideal Howard genealogical tree. He was a prominent member of the South Congregational Church in Ipswich, and esteemed for his exemplary and Christian character; but the town records do not show that he was any way conspicuous as a public man or an office-holder. He was of a quiet and reserved disposition, affable in his intercourse with others, and upright in all his dealings. He was attentive to his business, which was that of a weaver, industrious and frugal in his habits, and as a consequence he was prosperous. He not only retained the portion devised to him by his father, but ultimately purchased the portions of land inherited by his brothers William and John, and added to these other real estate. He occupied through life the old homestead, and died in the house in which he was born. The house is still standing, and was fully herein described when speaking of his father William (2). Among his effects was a large, well-bound quarto Bible, purchased in 1742,—a some-

what rare possession in those days. It was carefully preserved by his descendants for several generations, but was



THE OLD HOMESTEAD IN IPSWICH, MASS. (See p. 12.)

finally lost in the pension office in Washington, D. C. A fac-simile of the fly-leaf and of the record upon it is in the possession of the writer of this, but the book itself cannot be found. It is doubtless destroyed.

The foregoing record shows that he was sadly afflicted by death in his family, one son alone surviving him, to transmit his name.

237.

STEPHEN HOWARD, s. Samuel and Esther (Cross) Howard (236), b. Nov. 26, 1721, in Ipswich, Mass., d. Feb. 21, 1777, in Hampton, Conn., and

MARY MANNING, da. John and Elizabeth (Wallis) Manning of Ipswich, b. Oct. 19, 1735, in Ipswich, d., in Hampton, Conn., m. Apr. 1, 1755, in Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

JEREMIAH (238),	b. Feb. 8, 1756, in Ipswich, Mass.		
MARY,	b. Mar. 19, 1758,	"	"
MARY (again),	b. June 14, 1761,	"	"
STEPHEN, JR. (258),	b. Aug. 6, 1763,	"	"
ELIZABETH,	b. Mar. 23, 1765,	"	"
SAMUEL,	b. 1767,	"	"
JOHN,	b. 1769,	"	"
WILLIAM (261),	b. Nov. 3, 1772, in Hampton, Conn.		

Mary, their eldest daughter, died in infancy. The second daughter of the same name married Joseph Harris of Hampton, Conn., date not found.

Elizabeth was unmarried. She was a member of the church in Hampton, and was esteemed a very worthy, amiable, Christian woman. She died about 1792.

John, their son, was also unmarried. He was a jeweler by trade. Was in business in Hartford, where he died Sept. 6, 1804, and was buried in the old cemetery near the Center Congregational Church. His monument is still standing. A brass clock of his make is still in use in the family of his brother William.

The history of their son *Samuel* is unknown. He left Langdon, N. H., about 1800, for the west, which is the last the family know of him.

Stephen Howard, senior, was a tailor by trade. The record of his marriage speaks of him as from Harvard, Mass. He was probably in business there at that time, and perhaps later. By the will of his father, made in 1758, he was named sole executor and residuary legatee. In 1769, some three years after his father's death, having settled the estate and disposed of his interest therein, he moved to Hampton, in Windham Co., Conn., and located on the east side of Little River Valley, directly east of the village of Hampton, supposed to be in part the property now or recently owned and occupied by Mr. James Fuller. Here he continued to reside till his decease. How long his widow survived him does not appear, as no record of her death is found. She and his son Jeremiah settled the estate.

238.

JEREMIAH HOWARD, s. Stephen and Mary (Manning)
Howard (237), b. Feb. 6, 1756, in Ipswich, d. Apr. 25,
1837, in Alstead, N. H., and

SALLY HUMPHREY, da. Samuel and Elizabeth ()
Humphrey, b. Nov. 24, 1757, in Barrington, R. I., d.
Sept. 14, 1844, in Alstead, N. H., m. Nov. 30, 1777,
in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

JEREMIAH (239),	b. July 28, 1778, in Hampton, Conn.		
DANIEL (249),	b. Oct. 24, 1780,	"	"
SARAH,	b. Apr. 3, 1783,	"	"
STEPHEN (253),	b. July 13, 1785, in Langdon, N. H.		
BETSEY,	b. July 28, 1787,	"	"
POLLY,	b. Nov. 4, 1789,	"	"
AMELIA,	b. June 25, 1792,	"	"
SAMUEL (257),	b. Jan. 6, 1795,	"	"
ADALINE,	b. July 17, 1798,	"	"

Sarah, their eldest daughter, m. Oct. 14, 1804, Luke Woodward of Alstead, N. H. They settled in or near Minot, Me., and afterwards in Jefferson, N. H. She had several children.

Betsey, their second daughter, m. June 4, 1809, Isaac Burbank of Worcester, Mass. She was the mother of seven children, and died at the residence of one of her daughters, Mrs. Hamlet L. Barber, in Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1876, in the ninetieth year of her age.

Polly m. Jan. 1, 1810, Willard Harding of Alstead, N. H. She had eight children, and died in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1863. One of her sons, the Rev. Willard M. Harding, is a minister in Boston, and soliciting agent for the Plymouth Monument Association.

Amelia died in early childhood.

Adaline, the youngest daughter, m. Apr. 14, 1822, Edmund Walker of Langdon, N. H., where her five children were born, and where she died Apr. 21, 1872.

In the life of this Jeremiah Howard there is little to distinguish him from many others of that period. Soon after the Declaration of Independence was declared, and before he

had reached his majority, he volunteered in the military service in Capt. Fuller's Company, Col. Storr's Regiment, and marched from his home in Hampton, then Windham, Conn., and participated in the battle of Long Island. He then enlisted in Capt. James Cleveland's Company of Artificers, attached to Col. Durkee's Regiment, and marched to Fort Washington; was engaged in making the *chevaux-de-frieze* across the Hudson river till driven away by the enemy, then retired to Fort Lee; marched in the retreat of Washington across New Jersey to Newark, New Brunswick, Trenton, and across the Delaware river; was in Bristol, Pa., when Gen. Washington captured the Hessians at Trenton, and was discharged near the former place in January, 1777, having served six months. In April following he was drafted for two months, and did guard duty at Groton, Conn. In 1778 he again volunteered in Capt. Joseph Durkee's Company, Col. Worthington's Regiment, and arrived at Howland's Ferry in Rhode Island on the night that Gen. Sullivan retreated off the Island. From there they marched to Providence, thence to Harwich, where he was discharged. He ranked in the military as sergeant.

On March 5, 1777, in connection with his mother, he took out letters of administration on his father's estate, which he duly settled, and the personal and real property was legally distributed to the heirs. A few years later he moved from Hampton, Conn., to Langdon, Sullivan Co., N. H., near the line of Alstead, Cheshire Co. Here he commenced in earnest a pioneer life. The country was heavily wooded, hilly, and sparsely inhabited; no roads, no schools or churches, and the nearest grist-mill was seven miles away. With characteristic energy and pluck he built him a log hut, cleared a portion of ground, and evinced a disposition that he had come to stay. Other families soon settled near him. He provided instruction for his own and other children in his cabin, and made it a place also of religious worship, defraying mostly the expenses himself. He next erected a grist-mill and saw-mill near his premises in Alstead, which have been kept up and widely patronized to the present time. It is related that at first he

had to carry his grists on his back, guided by marked trees, seven miles, to get them ground ; but before his death people came a much greater distance to his mills. His original cabin soon gave place to a more commodious dwelling. Schools and churches worthy the name succeeded, through his labors and influence, sustained in all by a companion meet for him in sympathy and vigor of life. Several of their posterity still reside on and near the old homestead in Alstead, who are mostly worthy scions of the paternal stock.

239.

JEREMIAH HOWARD, JR., s. Jeremiah and Sally (Humphrey) Howard (238), b. July 28, 1778, in Hampton, Conn., d. Aug. 30, 1865, in Monroe, Ohio, and
LUCY JOHNSON, da. Issachar and Dorothy () Johnson, b. Mar. 24, 1782, in Langdon, N. H., d. Mar. 22, 1859, in Monroe, Ohio, m. June 3, 1805, in Langdon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

PHILENA,	b. May 20, 1806, in Langdon, N. H.		
JOHN (240),	b. Jan. 31, 1809,	"	"
LEWIS (243),	b. Dec. 14, 1810,	"	"
ELIZA,	b. Apr. 13, 1813,	"	"
JEREMIAH, JR. (244),	b. July 23, 1815, in Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt.		
EBENEZER B. (248),	b. Nov. 19, 1819,	"	" "
GEORGE,	b. May 7, 1822,	"	" "
CHARLES,	b. Nov. 21, 1824,	"	" "

Philena, their daughter, m. May 1, 1826, Joseph Saunders, in Pittsford, Vt. They settled in Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kansas, where she died in 1876, the mother of seven children.

Eliza, their other daughter, m. Dec. 25, 1835, George Marsh, and settled in Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y. Has four children.

George, their son, d. August, 1825, in Pittsford, Vt., and *Charles* Mar. 24, 1842, in Monroe, Ohio.

Jeremiah Howard, Jr., followed farming for an occupation. He remained in Alstead, N. H., after his marriage until about 1814, when he moved to Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt., where he resided till 1834. He then moved again to Sardinia,

Erie Co., N. Y., but settled in the spring of 1835 in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he passed the rest of his life, leaving to his heirs a valuable farm, cleared and cultivated by his industry. It is still held by the family.

240.

JOHN HOWARD, s. Jeremiah and Lucy (Johnson) Howard (239), b. Jan. 31, 1809, in Langdon, N. H., and
REBECCA BROOKS, da. Lemuel and Sarah (Jones) Brooks, b. Feb. 16, 1810, in Shandaken, Ulster Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 8, 1836, in Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

LEWIS B. (241), b. Apr. 7, 1837, in Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y.
GEORGE W. (242), b. July 17, 1838, " " "
LEMUEL BROOKS, b. May 12, 1844, in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Lemuel B. d. July 28, 1851, in Monroe.

Mr. Howard is a farmer, and resides in the village of South Ridge, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

241.

LEWIS B. HOWARD, s. John and Rebecca (Brooks) Howard (240), b. Apr. 7, 1837, in Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., and
JULIA GEAR, da. Cyrus and Margaret (Cherry) Gear, b. Sept. 15, 1837, in Maysville, Mercer Co., Pa., m. Oct. 3, 1861, in Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

BROOKS, b. July 24, 1862, in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
EDWARD, b. Dec. 25, 1863, " " "
WENDELL, b. Oct. 16, 1865, " " "
CORA R., b. Dec. 24, 1868, " " "
E. NELSON, b. Oct. 9, 1870, " " "
ERNEST, b. Oct. 29, 1872, " " "
DELIA, b. Jan. 22, 1875, " " "

Ernest, their son, d. June 3, 1877.

Mr. Lewis B. Howard is an active, pushing business man. Besides his large farming interests, which receive his personal

attention, he runs a steam sawing and planing mill, and deals extensively in hard-wood lumber, shingles, etc., at his home in Monroe Center, Ohio. He also has a farm in Ashtabula, Ohio, on which is a saw and feed mill, which he oversees. In addition to these private matters he has been somewhat in public life. He held the office of Township Clerk for over twenty years, and was real estate assessor for two terms, etc.

242.

GEORGE W. HOWARD, s. John and Rebecca (Brooks) Howard (240), b. July 17, 1838, in Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., and

SARAH M. HARRIS, da. John and Rebecca (Craven) Harris, b. July 14, 1838, in Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., m. Oct. 4, 1860, in Conneautville, Crawford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

JOHN H., b. Oct. 25, 1861, in Monroe, Ohio.

AGNES, b. Aug. 18, 1863, " "

JUDSON L., b. Apr. 23, 1868, in Girard, Pa.

ANNA M., b. July 1, 1870, " "

LUNA R., b. Aug. 22, 1872, in Conneaut, Ohio.

CHARLES, b. Apr. 1, 1875, " "

Mr. George W. Howard is a prosperous farmer in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

243.

LEWIS HOWARD, s. Jeremiah, Jr., and Lucy (Johnson) Howard (239), b. Dec. 14, 1810, in Langdon, N. H., and

JANE E. SOUTHARD, da. Jonah and Huldah (White) Southard, b. Mar. 27, 1823, in Strafford, Vt., d. June 7, 1881, in Monroe, Ohio, m. Dec. 25, 1848, in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

LUCY, b. Sept. 28, 1849, in Monroe, Ohio.

JOHN MERREY, b. July 31, 1851, " "

ELLA J., b. Oct. 21, 1853, " "

FRANK, b. July 12, 1856, " "

WILLIE J.,	b. May 3, 1858, in Monroe, Ohio.
FLORA E.,	b. Nov. 16, 1859, " "
CHARLES F.,	b. Mar. 3, 1862, " "
LAVONA,	b. Jan. 24, 1864, " "

Lucy, their daughter, died in Monroe, July 31, 1851.

Mr. Lewis Howard is an industrious, well-to do farmer in Monroe, Ohio, near the old homestead of his father. He has been a Justice of the Peace there for several years, and also a personal-property assessor.

244.

JEREMIAH HOWARD, 3d, s. Jeremiah, Jr., and Lucy (Johnson) Howard (239), b. July 23, 1815, in Pittsford, Vt., d. Apr. 26, 1879, in Plymouth, Ohio, and
 FANNY M. ROSS, da. Abraham and Polly () Ross,
 b. Aug. 22, 1825, in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.,
 m. Feb. 6, 1844, in Monroe, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE D.,	b. Jan. 11, 1845, in Monroe, Ohio.
JULIAN (245),	b. Aug. 3, 1846, " "
JEREMIAH E. (246),	b. Mar. 3, 1848, " "
FRANCIS M. (247),	b. Sept. 30, 1849, " "
ELSIE A.,	b. Aug. 31, 1851, " "
MARY L.,	b. Aug. 18, 1857, " "
A. LINCOLN,	b. Mar. 4, 1861, " "
FANNY,	b. Sept. 13, 1870, " "

George D. d. June 7, 1853; *A. Lincoln* d. Dec. 24, 1867; and *Fanny* d. Sept. 16, 1870, all in Monroe.

Elsie A., their daughter, enjoyed superior educational advantages, having graduated at the Grand River Institute, in Austinsburg, Ohio, and also at Buchtel College, in Akron, Ohio. On Oct. 30, 1875, she married Festus D. Shipman of Girard, Erie Co., Pa., where they reside.

Mary L. m. Sept. 17, 1877, in Miles Grove, Erie Co., Pa., Jesse S. Austin, and settled in Burrton, Harvey Co., Kansas.

Mr. Jeremiah Howard, 3d, was a prosperous farmer. He resided on the old homestead in Monroe until 1878, when he moved to Plymouth township, about three miles south from Ashtabula, where he died, and where his widow still resides.

245.

JULIAN HOWARD, s. Jeremiah, 3d, and Fanny M. (Ross) Howard (244), b. Aug. 3, 1846, in Monroe, Ohio, and CAROLINE E. MESSENGER, da. Milo and Esther () Messenger, d. May 9, 1873, in Great Valley, N. Y., m. Aug. 24, 1867, in Girard, Pa. Their only child was

JULIA CAROLINE, b. Jan. 11, 1873, in Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Married second, Feb. 9, 1875, in Toledo, Ohio,

KATE E. McGUIRE, who d. Dec. 7, 1875. No issue.

At the age of eighteen he enlisted in the Second Ohio Cavalry, and served seven months. After the death of his first wife he went to Toledo, Ohio, and was engaged in the lumber business. On the death of his second wife he located in Woodville, Newaygo Co., Mich., where he continues in the lumber trade.

246.

JEREMIAH E. HOWARD, s. Jeremiah 3d, and Fanny M. (Ross) Howard (244), b. Mar. 3, 1848, in Monroe, Ohio, and

ELLEN HICKS, da. Stephen and Polly (Mitchell) Hicks, b. August 8, 1847, m. August 2, 1868, in Monroe, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

CLARENCE ROSS, b. July 10, 1869, in Monroe, Ohio.

FANNIE, b. June 19, 1871, " "

After his marriage Mr. Howard continued his residence in Monroe till 1874, when he moved to Burrton, Harvey Co., Kansas, where he still lives, a well-to-do farmer. He holds the office of Justice of the Peace, and is a useful and respected citizen. He is now (1884) Cashier of the Bank of Burrton.

247.

FRANCIS M. HOWARD, s. Jeremiah 3d, and Fanny M. (Ross) Howard (244), b. Sept. 30, 1849, in Monroe, Ohio, and

MENA SHIPMAN, da. Degrass and Wealthy ()
Shipman of Girard, Pa., m. June 11, 1874, in Spring,
Crawford Co., Pa. His daughter,

ORA W., b. Apr. 3, 1875, in Monroe, Ohio.

Mr. F. M. Howard is a farmer, and since his marriage he has occupied the old homestead of his grandfather, in Monroe, Ohio.

248.

EBENEZER B. HOWARD, s. Jeremiah, Jr., and Lucy
(Johnson) Howard (239), b. Nov. 19, 1819, in Pitts-
ford, Vt., and

SALLY HICKS, da. Joseph Hicks, d. July 23, 1851, in Con-
neaut, Ohio, m. in 1872, in Conneaut.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES, b. Aug. 9, 1843, in Conneaut, Ohio.

EDWARD, b. Feb. 16, 1846, " "

Married second, in 1852,

LYDIA BENJAMIN, date of birth, etc., not stated.

Mr. Howard resides in Avola, Vernon Co., Missouri. He has several children by his second wife, whose record is not ascertained.

Charles, his son, resides in Michigan.

Edward d. July 15, 1851.

249.

DANIEL HOWARD, s. Jeremiah and Sally (Humphrey)
Howard (238), b. Oct. 24, 1780, in Hampton, Conn.,
d. July 24, 1858, in Lynn, Mass., and

REBECCA LAMB, da. Nathaniel and Rebecca (Prouty)
Lamb, b. 1789, in Spencer, Mass., d. Mar. 26, 1865, in
Chelsea, Mass., m. Jan. 29, 1809, in Langdon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

CAROLINE, b. Oct. 29, 1809, in Langdon, N. H.

NATHANIEL LAMB (250), b. Feb. 22, 1812, " "

JAMES HUMPHREY (252), b. Oct. 24, 1814, " "

MARY ANN, b. Feb. 27, 1817, " "

REBECCA LAMB, b. Oct. 25, 1819, " "

DANIEL, JR.,	b. May 28, 1822, in Alstead, N. H.
MARIA L.,	b. Apr. 27, 1825, " "
JOHN,	b. Sept. 6, 1828, in Walpole, "
ANDREW J.,	b. Oct. 13, 1834, in Langdon, "

Caroline, the eldest daughter, m. May 15, 1836, Phineas Sargent of Lynn, Mass., where she still resides.

Mary Ann m. Oct. 7, 1838, John Esterbrook of Providence, R. I., where they still (1883) reside.

Rebecca Lamb m. Dec. 15, 1844, Horatio Bird of Boston. She died in Lynn, June, 1875.

Maria L., the youngest daughter, never married. She resides in Lynn with her eldest sister, Caroline Sargent.

Daniel, Jr., their son, has a family and resides in California. His record not obtained.

John was a mariner. He died suddenly in Liverpool, on Feb. 18, 1872, unmarried.

Andrew J. was also a mariner, and died at sea in 1860.

Mr. Daniel Howard was a tanner and currier by trade, and also engaged in the boot and shoe business in Lynn.

250.

NATHANIEL LAMB HOWARD, s. Daniel and Rebecca (Lamb) Howard (249), b. Feb. 22, 1812, in Langdon, N. H., and

MARY A. K. RUSSELL, da. John and Polly (Lewis) Russell, b. May 2, 1812, in Marblehead, Mass., m. Aug. 3, 1834, in Marblehead.

CHILDREN.

RUSSELL PORTER (251), b. Feb. 19, 1835, in Lynn, Mass.

FRANK DREW, b. Apr. 11, 1836.

Frank D. died in Washington, D. C., from wounds received in the battle of Petersburg, Va., in Company H., 90th Penn. Volunteers.

Mr. Nathaniel Howard resides in Philadelphia, and is manager of a large boot and shoe factory.

251.

RUSSELL PORTER HOWARD, s. Nathaniel and Mary A. K. (Russell) Howard (250), b. Feb. 19, 1835, in Lynn, Mass., and

MARY VINCENT, parentage and record of birth not stated, m. April 20, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa., where they reside. They have one son,

FRANK DREW, b. in 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa.

252.

JAMES HUMPHREY HOWARD, s. Daniel and Rebecca (Lamb) Howard (249), b. Oct. 24, 1814, in Langdon, N. H., and

HARRIETT BROWN, b. in 1821, in Alfred, Me., d. July 12, 1854, in Boston, m. Dec. 2, 1844, in Boston. There were no children by this marriage.

Married second, Feb. 23, 1857, in Boston, Mass.,

ELIZABETH HAGGARTY, da. John and Sarah A. (Faprie) Haggarty, b. Feb. 28, 1837, in Boston.

CHILDREN.

JOHN HUMPHREY, b. Feb. 9, 1858, in Boston, Mass.

HARRIETT ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1859, " "

CHARLES FAPRIE, b. Jan. 17, 1862, " "

Mr. Howard and family reside in Philadelphia, Pa., engaged in the millinery and fancy goods business on North 8th Street.

John H., their son, resides in Williamsport, Pa., and is unmarried (1882).

253.

STEPHEN HOWARD, s. Jeremiah and Sally (Humphrey) Howard (238), b. July 13, 1785, in Langdon, N. H., d. there May 17, 1873, and

REBECCA DRURY, da. Samuel and Rebecca (Richardson) Drury, b. June 18, 1787, in Alstead, N. H., d. there Sept. 4, 1870, m. July 13, 1806, in Alstead.

CHILDREN.

AMELIA,	b. Aug. 12, 1807, in Alstead, N. H.		
WILLIAM (254),	b. Sept. 4, 1809,	"	"
SAMUEL D.,	b. Jan. 23, 1811,	"	"
SALLY,	b. Apr. 13, 1813,	"	"
ELIZA A.,	b. July 31, 1815,	"	"
SUSAN,	b. Aug. 12, 1817,	"	"
WILLARD H. (257),	b. June 16, 1819,	"	"
EZRA W.,	b. June 16, 1822,	"	"
REBECCA,	b. Sept. 19, 1824,	"	"

Samuel D. d. Mar. 11, 1826; *Ezra W.* and *Rebecca* d. in infancy.

Amelia, their daughter, m. Dec. 28, 1828, Elias Colburn of Alstead, where she died in 1860, the mother of six children.

Sally married first, Henry H. Cooper of Alstead, Apr. 14, 1836, who died there in November, 1844. She subsequently married Samuel Cragin of Bellows Falls, where she died July 8, 1875.

Eliza A. was also twice married,—first in January, 1834, to Levi Jennison of Aeworth. They settled in Alstead, where he died. She married second, Rev. Joseph Barber of Swanzey, N. H., but continued to reside in Alstead, on the farm left her by her first husband.

Susan m. in 1840, David Stone of Chelsea, Vt.

Mr. Stephen Howard was a farmer by occupation, and died on the premises owned and cultivated by his father.

254.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Stephen and Rebecca (Drury)

Howard (253), b. Sept. 4, 1809, in Alstead, N. H., and

CLARISSA A. KINGSBURY, da. Joseph and Keziah

() Kingsbury, b. Feb. 16, 1812, in Alstead, m.

Feb. 29, 1836, in Alstead.

CHILDREN.

HELEN S.,	b. Dec. 3, 1836, in Alstead, N. H.		
EMILY KINGSBURY,	b. Oct. 14, 1838,	"	"
EDWARD BANCROFT (255),	b. Oct. 31, 1840,	"	"
FRANK OSMOND (256),	b. Mar. 28, 1854,	"	"

Emily K. died in Alstead, Jan. 29, 1865.

Helen S., their daughter, m. May 16, 1861, Wilson D. Holt of Alstead, where they reside, engaged in farming.

Mr. William Howard carries on a boot and shoe business in Alstead. He owns a valuable farm there, and formerly gave personal attention to its cultivation. He and his family are much respected as worthy Christian people.

255.

EDWARD BANCROFT HOWARD, s. William and Clarissa (Kingsbury) Howard (254), b. Oct. 31, 1840, in Alstead, N. H., and

CLARA FERGUSON, da. James C. and Clarissa (Mansey) Ferguson, b. Oct. 28, 1844, in Indianapolis, Ind., m. Jan. 28, 1868, in Indianapolis. They have no children.

Mr. Howard is largely engaged in the domestic and foreign produce business. He is a member of the Produce Exchange in New York City, and also of a firm having branch houses in Chicago and other western cities, and in Liverpool, England.

256.

FRANK OSMOND HOWARD, s. William and Clarissa A. (Kingsbury) Howard (254), b. Mar. 28, 1852, in Alstead, N. H., and

IDA B. CRANDALL, da. Joseph M. and Sarah J. (Battles) Crandall, b. Apr. 6, 1862, in Barry, Pike Co., Ill., m. Feb. 1, 1882, in Indianapolis, Ind., where he is engaged in business.

257.

WILLARD H. HOWARD, s. Stephen and Rebecca (Drury) Howard (253), b. Jan. 16, 1819, in Alstead, N. H., and

SARAH WILLIAMS, da. Butterfield and Sarah () Williams, b. in 1820, in Acworth, N. H., m. in 1845, in Acworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

WILLARD H., JR. (258),	b. May 9, 1846,	in Alstead, N. H.
NORMAN B. (259),	b. May 19, 1849,	“ “
LUELLA,	b. July 22, 1854,	“ “
FREDERIC,	b. Dec. 31, 1866,	“ “
WALTER STEPHEN,	b. Sept. 1868,	“ “

Luella, their daughter, married Hubbard S. Marcy of New Britain, Conn., in 1875. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

Mr. Howard resides in Randolph, Vt.

258.

WILLARD H. HOWARD, JR., s. Willard H. and Sarah (Williams) Howard (257), b. May 9, 1846, in Alstead, N. H., and

ABBY M. WEBBER, m. Nov. 30, 1867, in Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

JOHN WILLARD, b. Sept. 21, 1871, in Alstead, N. H.

GEORGE EDWARD, b. June 1874, " "

BESSIE LUELLA, b. April 1877, " "

Mr. Howard and family reside in Bellows Falls, Vt.

259.

NORMAN B. HOWARD, s. Willard H. and Sarah (Williams) Howard (257), b. May 19, 1849, in Alstead, N. H., and

CARRIE KENT, da. Elisha S. and Elmira (Dinsmore) Kent, b. May 2, 1856, in Alstead, N. H., m. Nov. 29, 1876, in Alstead.

260.

SAMUEL HOWARD, s. Jeremiah and Sally (Humphrey) Howard (238), b. Jan. 6, 1795, in Langdon, N. H., d. Mar. 8, 1877, in Alstead, N. H., and

PHILETTA KINGSBURY, da. Elisha and Phebe (Beckwith) Kingsbury, b. Feb. 22, 1800, in Alstead, N. H., d. there June 30, 1882, m. Sept. 4, 1817, in Alstead.

CHILDREN.

ADALINE, b. Feb. 27, 1818, in Alstead, N. H.

JULANA, b. Dec. 4, 1819, " "

EMILY, b. May 21, 1822, " "

MARY JANE, b. Mar. 29, 1824, " "

SAMUEL, JR., b. July 16, 1826, " "

JAMES, b. Feb. 21, 1829, " "

EMILY,	b. Mar. 13, 1831, in Alstead, N. H.		
WILLIAM R.,	b. Nov. 21, 1833,	"	"
FRANCES M.,	b. May 16, 1836,	"	"
MILTON W.,	b. Dec. 23, 1838,	"	"
ABBIE E.,	b. Oct. 21, 1848,	"	"

Adaline, the eldest daughter, m. William Witt. The date of her marriage, and also that of her sisters, is not obtained. She had three children, all dead.

Julana m. Rockwood Holden of Randolph, Vt., where they reside. They have six children.

Mary Jane m. Albert Jennison of Acworth, N. H. They have five children, and reside in California.

Emily m. Jotham Rider of Alstead. They have six children.

Abbie E., the youngest child, m. George H. Anderson of Alstead, N. H., and has one child.

William R., their son, m. Ella Kent of Alstead, N. H., and settled in Vermont. Their further record is not known.

Five of the above children, viz., *Emily*, *Samuel, Jr.*, *James*, *Frances M.*, and *Milton W.*, all died in infancy.

Mr. Samuel Howard followed farming as his principal occupation, though for several years he was employed as a millwright. Unaffected by the spirit of immigration which moved so many of his ancestors and cotemporaries, he passed his long life near the place of his birth.

261.

STEPHEN HOWARD, JR., s. Stephen and Mary (Manning) Howard (237), b. Aug. 6, 1763, in Ipswich, Mass., d. in Chaplin, Conn., about 1848, and

POLLY JEWETT, b. in Coventry, Conn., d. in Chaplin, Conn., m. Apr. 3, 1788, in Coventry, Conn.

CHILDREN.

NATHAN (262),	b. Feb. 9, 1789, in Hampton, Conn.		
BETSEY,	b. Dec. 5, 1791,	"	"
POLLY,	b. Jan. 10, 1795,	"	"
SOPHIA,	b. Feb. 2, 1808,	"	"

Betsey, their eldest daughter, m. Nov. 25, 1813, Thomas Ringe of Hampton, where she died Aug. 25, 1815.

Polly m. Eli Clark of Ashford, and died there about 1837.

Sophia, the youngest daughter, m. Feb. 22, 1830, Rufus Clark of Chaplin, Conn., now deceased. She resides in Wilimantic, Conn.

Mr. Stephen Howard was a farmer by occupation, and lived in Hampton till a few years before his death, when he moved to Chaplin, Conn., where it is supposed both he and his wife died. No record is found.

262.

NATHAN HOWARD, s. Stephen, Jr., and Polly (Jewett) Howard (261), b. Feb. 9, 1789, in Hampton, Conn., d. Nov. 3, 1857, in Alstead, N. H., and

PHEBE MILLER, da. James and Mary (Livermore) Miller, b. Feb. 16, 1794, in Acworth, N. H., d. Apr. 13, 1830, in Alstead, N. H., m. Feb. 16, 1829, in Acworth. They had only one child,

JAMES MANNING (263), b. Apr. 7, 1830, in Acworth, N. H.

Mr. Nathan Howard was a farmer. He remained in Hampton and the vicinity till about 1825, when he went to New Hampshire. After the death of his wife he made his home at his cousin Stephen's, where he died.

263.

JAMES MANNING HOWARD, s. Nathan and Phebe (Miller) Howard (262), b. Apr. 7, 1830, in Acworth, N. H., and

LUCRETIA A. MITCHELL, da. Ansel and Malinda (Flanders) Mitchell, b. Aug. 4, 1832, in Manchester, N. H., m. Oct. 1, 1854, in Manchester. They have no children.

His mother dying when he was only a few days old, James M. was received into the family of a Mr. Whitney, where he lived till he was fourteen years of age. He made this his home, however, for some three years longer. He then went to Marlow, N. H., to learn the tanning business, and has remained there in the same extensive establishment ever

since. For many years he has been the general superintendent of all the works, trusted and valued for his integrity and skill as a business man, and also highly esteemed as an enterprising and public-spirited citizen.

264.

WILLIAM HOWARD, s. Stephen and Mary (Manning)
Howard (237), b. Nov. 3, 1772, in Hampton, Conn.,
d. Mar. 13, 1844, in Hebron, Me., and

MARY LYON, da. Robert and Alice () Lyon, b. Dec.
20, 1782, in Hampton, d. Dec. 11, 1848, in Hebron,
m. Dec. 9, 1802, in Hampton.

CHILDREN.

MARY,	b. Feb. 17, 1804, in New Gloucester, Me.		
JOHN (265),	b. Jan. 31, 1806, in West Minot, Me.		
WILLIAM, JR. (266),	b. Jan. 10, 1808,	"	"
LEICESTER,	b. Aug. 27, 1809,	"	"
ALVIN (269),	b. Sept. 23, 1811, in New Gloucester, Me.		
SAMUEL,	b. Dec. 9, 1813,	"	"
LUCY LYON,	b. May 27, 1816,	"	"
ROSWELL (270),	b. May 25, 1818,	"	"

Mary, their eldest daughter, was twice married,—first on Sept. 30, 1845, to Enos Bradbury of Hebron, Me.; and second Oct. 11, 1862, to Charles Moody of Hebron. She had no children by either marriage. She died in Minot, Me., Apr. 2, 1867.

Lucy Lyon, their other daughter, was also twice married,—first, on Oct. 30, 1839, to Simeon W. Buckman of Hebron, Me., who died without issue; second, on Mar. 15, 1846, to Henry Jackson of Hebron, by whom she had a son and daughter. Mrs. Jackson is still living (1882).

The father, William Howard, soon after his marriage disposed of his interest in his father's estate in Hampton, and moved to Cumberland Co., Me., where, and in the neighboring counties, he passed his life, and where all his descendants have lived, and nearly all of whom have died, as their record shows. As an occupation nearly all have been farmers, industrious and prosperous, and all worthy and esteemed citizens.

265.

JOHN HOWARD, s. William and Mary (Lyon) Howard (264), b. Jan. 31, 1806, in West Minot, Me., d. June 26, 1872, in Poland, Me., and

MARY B. STURTEVANT, d. Mar. 11, 1864, m. June 18, 1838, in Hebron, Me. They had no children.

Married second, Oct. 3, 1864, in Poland, Me.,

LUCY TRUE. Her record has not been found.

There were no children by either marriage. The widow Lucy resides in Poland, Me.

266.

WILLIAM HOWARD, JR., s. William and Mary (Lyon) Howard (264), b. Jan. 10, 1808, in West Minot, Me., d. there Apr. 4, 1879, and

MARGERY LOWELL, da. William and Margery (Irish) Lowell, b. May 25, 1809, in Buckfield, Me., d. Aug. 29, 1861, in West Minot, m. June 2, 1836, in West Minot. They had one son,

SAMUEL RUSSELL (267), b. Mar. 23, 1839, in West Minot, Me.

Married second, Sept. 15, 1864, in West Minot,

SARAH A. REED, da. Jacob and () Reed, b. August, 1820, in Minot, d. there May 21, 1878.

There were no children by this second marriage.

267.

SAMUEL RUSSELL HOWARD, s. William, Jr., and Margery (Lowell) Howard (266), b. Mar. 23, 1839, in West Minot, Me., and

CELESTIA M. ALLEY, da. Otis and Eunice (Dunham) Alley, b. Mar. 1, 1840, in Hartford, Me., m. Nov. 21, 1861, in Hartford, Me.

CHILDREN.

LEORA M., b. Sept. 13, 1862, in Minot, Me.

HERBERT R., b. Mar. 9, 1865, " "

ALTON O., b. Nov. 2, 1867, " "

ALICE C., b. June 7, 1875, in Hebron, Me.

Leora M., their daughter, died in Hebron, Sept. 29, 1878.

268.

LEICESTER HOWARD, s. William and Mary (Lyon) Howard (264), b. Aug. 27, 1809, in West Minot, Me., d. Feb. 7, 1863, in Hebron, Me., and

MARY A. HERSEY, da. Benjamin and Sarah (Bradley) Hersey, b. Feb. 10, 1814, in Foxcroft, Me., d. June 26, 1853, in Hebron, m. Mar. 23, 1837, in Minot, Me.

CHILDREN.

HENRY C., b. Oct. 10, 1840, in Hebron, Me.

ADELAIDE S., b. Mar. 30, 1844, " "

Married second, Feb. 13, 1855, in Sumner, Me.,

OLIVE R. (COBB) LEACH, da. Stephen and Olive (Hersey) Cobb, b. Sept. 27, 1820, in Sumner, Me., d. June 16, 1870, in Hebron, Me.

CHILDREN.

(By second marriage.)

CHARLES L., b. Aug. 25, 1856, in Hebron, Me.

MARY S., b. Apr. 1, 1860, " "

Charles L. d. Mar. 11, 1876, in Phillips, Me.

269.

ALVIN HOWARD, s. William and Mary (Lyon) Howard (264), b. Sept. 27, 1811, in Gloucester, Me., d. Dec. 4, 1859, in Lewiston, Me., and

LYDIA HUTCHINSON, m. Dec. 28, 1839.

They had no children. She married, second, James Dingley, a prominent citizen of Auburn, Me., where she died Jan. 10, 1881.

270.

ROSWELL HOWARD, s. William and Mary (Lyon) Howard (264), b. May 25, 1818, in New Gloucester, Me., and

MARY ANN TUBBS, da. Arden and Ruth (Cobb) Tubbs,
 b. Dec. 5, 1815, in Hebron, Me., m. Dec. 9, 1841, in
 Hebron.

CHILDREN.

ELLEN M.,	b. Apr. 25, 1843, in Hebron, Me.		
WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 14, 1844,	"	"
JULIA A.,	b. Feb. 13, 1847,	"	"
MARY A.,	b. Aug. 3, 1849,	"	"
AMELIA A.,	b. Dec. 22, 1851,	"	"
EMMA C.,	b. Nov. 21, 1854,	"	"

William, their son, was unmarried. He was a volunteer in Company A, 30th Regiment Me. Infantry, and did valiant service in the late Rebellion. He died in Hebron, July 21, 1875.

Julia A. m. Dec. 25, 1871, Walter Beamis. She died Nov. 24, 1878, in Auburn, Me.

Ellen M. d. Feb. 10, 1860, and *Amelia A.* d. Apr. 15, 1871, both in Hebron.

INDEX.

I.

Containing the given name of the sons born into the Howard families, and the number of the family to which each belongs.

Aaron,	159, 164, 193, 197	Caleb Cushing,	27
Abial Williams,	82	Charles, 24 ^a , 31, 113, 168, 190, 239,	242, 248
Abram Lincoln,	244	Charles Alonzo,	55
Adelbert Smith,	144	Charles Bourn,	165
Albert,	18	Charles Byron,	74
Albert Henry,	181	Charles Cheney,	182
Albert Mason,	142	Charles Ethelbert,	63
Alfred Alonzo,	167	Charles F.,	243
Alfred Fillmore,	135	Charles Faprie,	252
Aljevine Chester,	134	Charles Herbert,	210
Alton O.,	267	Charles L.,	268
Alvin,	269	Charles Mc.,	225
Amos Bent,	194	Charles Merton,	160
Amos George,	27	Charles Orris,	54
Amos Hurd,	152	Charles Reynolds,	67
Andrew Frothingham,	35	Charles Robert,	196
Andrew Jackson,	17, 249	Charles Westley,	24, 30, 51, 54, 57
Anson,	214, 217	Charles Williams,	30
Anson Pearl,	215, 219	Chauncey,	221, 222, 234, 235
Artemas,	150, 153, 155, 156	Cheney,	179
Arthur,	118	Chester,	97, 114, 116
Asa,	41	Chester K.,	50
Asa Dana,	44	Chester R.,	119
Augustus A.,	200	Clarence Burritt,	210
Austin,	153	Clarence Henry,	60
Austin Adams,	100	Clarence Ross,	246
Benjamin,	7, 11, 20, 21, 64	Clifton,	200
Benjamin Austin,	64	Cornelius Adolphus,	13, 14 ²
Benjamin Downing,	12, 15	Daniel, 41, 201, 202, 213 ² , 222, 223,	236, 249 ²
Benjamin Franklin,	23, 61	Daniel B.,	81
Beverly De France,	84	Daniel D. T.,	73
Blake Clinton,	60	Daniel Hurburt,	78
Blake Ely,	56	Daniel Steel,	41
Bryant Burwell,	166		
Brooks,	241		

Daniel Webber,	27	Ezra W.,	253
Daniel William,	98, 101		
David,	160	Francis Asbury,	46
David B. W.,	149	Francis Marion,	105
David Strong,	148	Francis M.,	247
Dexter,	24, 24 ^a	Frank,	243
Dwight Augustus,	82	Frank Arthur,	130
Dwight Conklin,	69	Frank Brooks,	68
Dwight Dimick,	59	Frank Drew,	250, 251
Douglass Walter,	166	Frank Emerson,	28
		Frank Eugene,	55
Ebenezer,	96	Frank L.,	200
Ebenezer B.,	248	Frank Lieutellus,	161
Edward,	241, 248	Frank Osborn,	256
Edward Albert,	228	Frank Pierce,	122
Edward B.,	169	Frank Robert,	198
Edward Bancroft,	255	Frank Warren,	103
Edward Dana,	44	Frank Williams,	33
Edward Dimick,	58	Frederic Augustus,	198
Edward E.,	169	Frederic Campbell,	210
Edward Francis,	82	Frederic G.,	200
Edward Frothingham	31	Frederic Herbert,	228
Edgar,	164	Frederic L.,	209
Edgar Ernest,	105	Frederic M.,	17
Edgar Everett,	105	Frederic William,	71, 72
Edson,	117	Freddie C.,	111
Edwin J.,	134	Fredus,	47
Egbert B.,	143	Freeman,	115, 116, 140
Elbridge Gerry,	66, 70		
Eli J.,	133	Gail,	219
Eli Smith,	136	Gardner,	212
Elisha,	95	George,	70, 209, 239
Elisha Darius,	109	George Austin,	57, 58, 81
Eliston,	229	George Albert,	142
Elisha William,	108	George Babbitt,	139
Elmer Alton,	150	George Benjamin,	60
Emerson,	119	George Bunker,	166
Emerson Cleveland,	37	George Dana,	43
Emmons,	184	George D.,	244
Ephraim,	123	George Edmund,	60
Ernest,	241	George Edward,	258
Ernest George,	58	George Huntington,	76
Eugene Henry,	126	George Millington,	62
Eugene L.,	82	George Monroe,	105
Eugene M.,	107	George Norton,	31
E. Nelson,	241	George P.,	164
Everitt Rollins,	162	George Pearl,	218, 220

George T.,	19	Jackson DeWitt,	59
George W.,	17, 59, 81, 104, 242	James,	51, 89, 209, 211, 231 ² , 260
George Wyllys,	230	James Crane,	45
Gibson Field,	175 ²	James F. B.,	34
		James Henry,	68
Harry,	169	James Humphrey,	252
Harry A.,	107	James Jay,	233 ²
Harry Bon,	105	James Manning,	263
Harry L.,	200	James Sylvester,	129
Harvey,	51, 187	Jarvis Cutler,	65, 69, 71
Harvey Alonzo,	53, 54	Jason Woodruff,	229
Harvey Augustus,	151	Jefferson Dwight,	59
Harlan Smith,	148	Jerome Hamilton,	178
Henry,	168, 206	J. Harvey,	200
Henry Arthur,	195	Jeremiah,	172 ² , 238, 238, 244
Henry Augustus,	92	Jeremiah E.,	246
Henry C.,	232, 268	Jeremiah Lombard,	176
Henry Clay,	141	Jerry,	133, 182
Henry D.,	138	Jerry W.,	133
Henry Edward,	54	Jesse R.,	149
Henry Langdon,	71	John, 1, 4, 22, 24 ^a , 25, 93, 94, 104,	
Henry Storrs,	189	146, 182, 188, 192, 195, 201, 202,	
Henry Walter,	124, 125	203, 204, 207, 208, 212, 235, 237,	
Herbert,	128	244, 249, 265.	
Herbert R.,	267	John A.,	145
Herbert Soper,	174	John Albert,	228
Hermion,	124	John Brooks,	68
Hezekiah,	5, 39 ² , 40, 73, 171, 187	John Chaplin,	226, 232
Hezekiah Hunt,	87	John Dana,	188
Hiram,	188	John H.,	242
Hiram Cooley,	198	John Harlan,	148
Hobert Esterbrook,	181	John Humphrey,	252
Hollis,	184	John Jay,	61
Hollis Emmons,	186	John Langley,	29
Homer,	140	John Leland,	12
Horace,	140	John M.,	81, 102
Horace P.,	19	John Merrey,	243
Horatio,	52	John Riley,	129
Hugh Huntington,	58	John Ripley,	235
Hungerford,	174	John Willard,	258
		John William,	104, 110, 120, 140
Ira,	24 ^a	Jonathan,	102
Ira Bacon,	132	Joseph, 4 ² , 10, 25, 61, 123, 129, 201	
Ira Ephraim,	84	Joseph Aaron,	167
Irwin,	160	Joseph Butler,	130 ²
Isaac,	10	Joseph Daniel	128
Ivers Jewett,	34 ²	Joseph Trusdale,	165

Joseph Warren,	64	Oran Reed,	62, 63
Joseph Willis,	61	Orin,	75
Judson L.,	242	Orsemus,	137
Julian,	216, 245	Orville Alonzo,	74
Julius Erwin,	121	Otto N.,	225
Julius Field,	120	Peter Cartright,	111
Kendrick Ralph,	91	Philemon,	3
Lauren Joseph,	63	Philip Lawrence,	71
Leo,	156	Pliny Chapin,	76
Leonard,	164 ²	Rally N.,	107
Leonard Amiel,	167	Ralph,	88, 90
Leicester,	268	Ralph Leon,	169
Lemuel Brooks,	240	Ransom,	24
Levi Perkins,	227, 229	Raymond Deane,	169
Lewis,	243	Ray Strong,	148
Lewis B.,	241	Reno,	156
Lewis Emerson,	37	Richard Baxter,	195
Lewis Emmett,	74	Richard Hale,	234
Lorrin Tuller,	168	Robert,	170
Lucius Aaron,	160	Robert Martin,	74
Lyman,	176	Roland,	182
Lyman Broughton,	176	Roswell,	270
Lyman Clark,	77	Rudolph DeHone,	86
Marcus Benjamin,	77	Rufus,	136, 147, 173, 234
Martin Frederic,	120	Rufus Paul,	148
Martin Augustus,	177	Rufus Lombard,	174
Mason M.,	143	Rush S.,	149
Mendell Wildes,	199	Russell Porter,	251
Milton,	203	Salmon Hills,	82
Milton J.,	146	Samuel, 39, 40, 42, 43, 221, 236 ² ,	
Milton W.,	260	238, 260 ² , 264	
Morris,	124	Samuel Dana,	40, 51
Moses Bartlett,	49	Samuel D.,	253
Myron L.,	200	Samuel Emerson,	36
Nathan,	201, 205, 225, 234 ² , 262	Samuel Franklin,	227
Nathan Baker,	33	Samuel George Dana,	55
Nathaniel,	6, 25	Samuel Parsons Price,	198
Nathaniel Lamb,	250	Samuel Russell,	264
Nathaniel Talbott,	28	Sanford,	43
Nathaniel Spring,	74	Sidney Herbert,	130
Nelson Hamilton,	182	Smith,	131
Nelson Harvey,	182	Stephen,	31 ² , 237, 253, 261
Noah S.,	168	Stephen Alison,	75
Norman B.,	259	Stephen Dana,	79
		Stephen Edward,	81

Stephen Oscar,	80	Willard DeVello,	85
Stillman Dwight,	196	Willie,	161
Sumner E.,	200	Willie J.,	243
		William, 2, 3, 5 ³ , 8, 9, 18, 24 ² , 25,	
Theodore P.,	170	26, 32, 157, 183, 201, 213, 221,	
Thomas, 1, 29, 40 ² , 46, 158		222, 224, 236, 254, 261, 264, 266,	
Thomas F.,	31	270	
Thomas J.,	168	William Albert,	227
Thomas Jefferson,	48	William Aldrich,	130
Thomas R.,	50	William Augustus,	89
		William Blake,	60
Vine,	202, 208	William Colman,	38
		William Douglass,	99
Wallace,	23	William F.,	226
Walter,	124	William George,	33 ²
Walter H.,	164	William Goddard,	185
Walter Stephen,	257	William Harvey,	180, 193
Walter Thomas,	127	William Henry,	163, 210 ²
Walter W.,	226	William Henry Perkins,	27
Warren Webber,	106	William J.,	16
Washington,	16	William Kirk,	229
Washington Perry,	147	William M.,	13, 143
Wendell,	241	William McDonald,	226
Wilber Brewer,	133	William R.,	260
Wilber J.,	143	William Russell,	154
Wilber Lewis,	134	William Smith,	12, 16, 18, 132
Willard,	94	Willis Vernon	112
Willard H.,	257, 258		

II.

Containing the given names of the daughters born into the Howard families, and the number of the family to which each belonged.

Abbie E.,	260	Addie Florence,	19
Abigail, 10, 31, 46, 136, 236		Agnes,	242
Abigail Follansbee,	32	Alice,	143
Ada Belle,	112	Alice Austin,	100
Ada J.,	17	Alice C.,	267
Ada L.,	157	Alice F.,	107
Adelaide Estelle,	106	Alma Aurelia,	160
Adelaide S.,	268	Alma E.,	118
Adaline, 184, 238, 257, 260		Almira,	46
Addie,	116	Almira Elizabeth,	160

Amelia,	11, 238, 253	Clara,	157
Amelia A.,	270	Clara Celia,	102
Amanda,	136	Clara Cornelia,	124, 182
Amanda E.,	179	Clara Pearl,	83
Amy E.,	107	Clara Roena,	77
Anna,	234	Clarissa,	133, 153
Anna Eliza,	112	Clarissa Ann,	221
Anna Dawson,	34	Conie,	225
Anna Grace,	58	Cora Lillian,	198
Anna Griggs,	51	Cora R.,	241
Anna May,	229	Corinne Colman,	36
Anna M.,	242		
Anna Winford,	166	Daisy M.,	69
Anne,	123, 203	De Etta,	180
Anne C.,	231	Delia,	241
Anne Elizabeth,	17	Della Florence,	69
Anne Mary,	129		
Asenath R.,	179	Edith,	128
		Edith Annette,	148
Beatrice,	122	Edith A.,	200
Bertha Isabelle,	13	Edith Blanche,	105
Bertha Jane,	14	Edith M.,	186
Bertha Osgood,	36	Edna,	100
Bessie Luella,	258	Edna Cordelia,	151
Bethiah,	5	Eleanor,	202, 208, 209, 213
Betsey,	25, 172, 188, 238, 261	Eleanor Aldrich,	130
Betsey Ann,	139	Ella Delphina,	142
Betsey C.,	131	Ella Irene,	150
Betsey Elizabeth,	143	Ella J.,	243
Betsey Maria,	159, 184	Ella May,	106
		Electa Lucinda,	192
Caroline,	164, 249	Eliza,	115, 119, 192, 239
Caroline Matilda,	104	Eliza A.,	253
Caroline Tracy,	13	Eliza Curtiss,	100
Carrie,	19	Eliza M.,	51
Carrie Elizabeth,	160	Eliza May,	157
Carrie Louise,	55	Elizabeth,	93 ² , 201, 209, 234, 237
Catharine Anne,	147	Elizabeth Amanda,	143
Catharine Eliza,	176	Elizabeth Eldridge,	61
Catharine Murry,	9	Elizabeth Priscilla,	73
Catharine R. J.,	81	Ellen,	136
Catharine Rebecca,	142	Ellen Lydia,	33
Celestia,	115	Ellen Matilda,	192
Celia Maria,	164	Ellen M.,	270
Charlotte Delana,	61	Ellen Town,	196
Charlotte Sophia,	67	Ellinor Williams,	13
Chloc,	202, 213	Elmira,	119

Elmina Jane,	101	Hadassah,	184
Elsie A.,	244	Hannah,	1, 98, 172
Elsie Noyes,	25	Hannah Caswell,	64
Elvira Miller,	132	Hannah De Wolfe,	27
Emerette,	119	Hannah Elizabeth,	35
Emily,	63, 264	Harriett,	227
Emily Amelia,	82	Harriett B.,	209
Emily Kingsbury,	254	Harriett Cordelia,	173, 174
Emily Mary,	150	Harriett E.,	179
Emily Theodora,	62	Harriett Elizabeth,	176, 252
Emma,	70, 164	Harriett Floy,	102
Emma A.,	145	Harriett J.,	136
Emma C.,	270	Harriett L.,	145, 222, 225
Emma De Etta,	184	Harriett Winter,	198
Emma Effie,	60	Hattie C.,	85, 150, 225
Emma Jane,	13, 112	Helen Bowen,	66
Emma Rosella,	198	Helen E.,	104
Emogene Lucia,	82	Helen Gertrude,	36, 37
Erepta,	183	Helen Louise,	38
Esther,	236	Helen Mary,	65, 76
Esther R.,	133	Helen S.,	254
Ethel,	63	Henrietta,	116
Ethel Margaret,	178		
Eunice,	20, 22, 155	Ida Louisa,	143
Eunice Alzina,	173	Ida Viola,	133
Eunice Cordelia,	139	Idela,	24 ^a
Eunice Maria,	120	Isabelle,	168
Eva Mabel,	13	Isabelle Florilla,	53
Eva Maud,	112	Iva,	216
		Ivanette E.,	13
Fanny,	182, 244, 246	Jane,	22, 79, 209
Flora Adelia,	150	Jane Anne,	176
Flora E.,	243	Jane Caroline,	57
Florence,	50, 164	Jane M.,	51
Florence Mabel,	103	Jenury,	23
Florence Maud,	178	Jenette,	23
Frances,	9, 24, 89	Jennie Alice,	182
Frances Christmas,	160	Jennie B.,	103
Frances Elenora,	105	Jennie E.,	147
Frances Ella,	105	Jessie Belle,	127
Frances M.,	244, 260	Jessie May,	74
Frances Pearl,	24	Jessie Natalia,	166
Georgiana Roena,	160	Joanna,	234
Gertrude,	13	Jillana,	123
Gertrude Inez,	99	Josephine Helena,	166
Grace,	37, 174, 182, 201	Josephine M.,	143

Judith,	7, 25	Lucy Maria,	9
Julia A.,	270	Lucy Mary,	58
Julia Albertine,	108	Lucy P.,	220
Julia Adaline,	179	Luella,	257
Julia Anna,	124	Lulu DeEtta,	84
Julia Caroline,	245	Luna R.,	242
Julia Grace,	129	Lydia,	61
Julia H.,	164	Lydia Ann,	95, 129
Julia Maria,	82	Lydia S.,	12
Juliana,	260		
		Mabel,	24 ^a
Kate A.,	149	Mabel Adelaide,	142
Kate W.,	170	Mabel Aildia,	106
Katharine,	39	Maggie,	146
Katharine Parker,	36	Maggie Adelaide,	60
		Marcia Ann,	54
Luceba,	116	Mareah,	93
Luceba C.,	118	Margarette Merrill,	38
Laura,	184	Margaret C.,	209
Laura A.,	186	Margaret Jane,	59
Laura Ann,	140, 159	Maria Adelaide,	59
Laurette Augusta,	59, 60	Maria Ann,	159, 195
Lavona,	243	Maria L.,	249
Laverne M.,	152	Maria Louise,	175
Lelilah,	146	Maria Ophelia,	174
Lena E.,	117	Maria P.,	231
Leona Justina,	112	Marilla,	153
Leora M.,	267	Marion,	206
Lina F.,	156	Marion E.,	168
Lois,	40, 172	Martha,	2, 3, 39, 154, 158
Lora,	213 ²	Martha Belle,	135
Lorraine,	182	Martha Delphina,	142
Lottie M.,	17	Martha Jane,	104, 139
Louisa,	44, 136	Martha Mariette,	73
Louisa J.,	133	Martha Melinda,	57
Lucinia,	94	Martha Priscilla,	84
Lucinda,	153	Martha Safford,	25
Lucy, 46, 114, 131, 159, 183, 187,		Martha Sherman,	100
191, 202 ² , 204, 205, 231, 243		Martie E.,	117
Lucy A.,	200	Mary, 2, 3, 5, 23, 35, 39, 42, 104, 202,	
Lucy Ann,	35, 57, 104	203, 208, 209, 229, 237 ² , 264	
Lucy Beata,	129	Mary A., 12, 13, 75, 136, 145, 270	
Lucy Caroline,	213	Mary Adelaide,	182
Lucy Frothingham,	35	Mary Ann,	249
Lucy Jane,	195	Mary Anne,	173
Lucy L.,	13	Mary Belle,	55
Lucy Lyon,	261, 264	Mary Dana,	184

Mary Downing,	11	Ora R.,	149
Mary E.,	16	Orill,	18
Mary Elizabeth,	198	Orissa,	133
Mary Ellen,	25, 26, 74	Orissa E.,	145
Mary Emily,	139	Orra,	41
Mary F.,	27		
Mary Isabelle,	58	Patience,	10
Mary J.,	200	Patty,	95, 158
Mary Jane,	43, 98, 160, 260	Patty M.,	164
Mary L.,	244	Peace Submit,	124
Mary Lucy,	192 ²	Pearl,	218
Mary Maria,	57	Pegge,	93, 94, 95, 191
Mary Medbury,	130	Permelia,	160
Mary N.,	226	Permelia M.,	164
Mary Ocela,	87	Persis,	172
Mary P.,	215	Phebe,	213
Mary S.,	268	Phebe Ann,	227
Mary Somerville,	62	Phebe E.,	221
Mary Sumner,	232	Philena,	154, 239
Mary Wamsetta,	34	Polly,	95, 123, 238, 261
Mary Wright,	46	Polly Norton,	31
Matilda Foley,	34	Priscilla,	40
May,	63	Providence,	222
Melinda Maria,	56	Prudence Ann,	188
Millie,	20		
Minerva,	51	Rachel Ann,	148
Minerva Rebecca,	141	Rachel Aramantha,	147
Minnie,	112	Rebecca,	253
Mintie L.,	149	Rebecca Eunice,	124
Molly,	4, 94	Rebecca Lamb,	249
Myrtis Adella,	134	Rhoda,	131, 136
		Rhoda Augusta,	89
Nancy Elizabeth,	179	Rhoda C.,	145
Nancy Elmira,	173	Rhoda M.,	184
Nancy Keziah,	61	Rosanna,	21
Nancy Lucinda,	124	Rosella Dana,	189
Nellie,	195	Rosella S.,	200
Nellie A.,	102	Rosina,	136
Nellie Gertrude,	105	Roxana,	123
Nellie M.,	168, 220	Roxana Melinda,	59
		Ruby,	153
Olive,	183	Ruth,	3, 148
Olive Helen,	227	Ruth Steel,	41
Olive Maria,	221		
Olive Pearl,	147, 214	Sally,	95, 253
Ora W.,	247	Sally Ann,	208, 209

Sally Maria,	173	Stella,	180
Sarah, 3, 7, 11, 20, 21, 25, 39, 51, 136,		Susan,	61, 253
202, 203, 204, 231, 238		Susan Bertha,	62
Sarah Anna,	164	Susan E.,	222
Sarah Chaplin,	238	Susanna,	1, 31
Sarah Elizabeth,	26, 195		
Sarah Jane,	42, 100, 104, 145	Tabitha,	2, 201, 236
Sarah Maria,	116, 227		
Sarah M.,	168	Velma Ada,	87
Sarah Melissa,	105		
Sophia,	161	Winefred,	23
Sophia Annis,	65		
Sophia Caroline,	46	Zilpah,	172
Statira Elizabeth,	150		

III.

Containing the full names of the gentlemen who have married into the Howard families, and the number of the families where such names are found.

Albertson, Cyrus B.	189	Bird, Horatio	249
Alexander, William	108	Bishop, Orris Addison	164
Aldrich, William	129	Bissell, Truman	208
Ames, Jesse	158	Black, James	145
Andrews, Seymour	13	Blakesly, Jesse	147
Anderson, Barney	87	Boardman, Jonathan	25
Anderson, George H.	260	Bogardus, Edwin R.	65
Anderson, Joseph	104	Bowen, Erasmus	64
Armstrong, George A.	198	Bowie, William	129
Austin, William	131	Bradbury, Enos	261
		Brazee, C. J.	112
Baker, Franklin O.	133	Bruce, William H.	52
Baker, Henry	79	Buck, Zina D.	143
Ball, Cyrus Wilber	176	Buckles, Robert F.	222
Ball, Joseph Hardy	176	Buckman, Simeon W.	261
Bangs, Isaac H.	191	Bunker, Edward	159
Barber, Joseph	253	Bunker, George C.	164
Bartlett, Edward P.	56	Burbank, Isaac	238
Bartlett	172	Buritte, John	136
Beamis, Walter	267	Busser, Nathan Y.	220
Beeman, James	51	Butler, Charles P.	33
Benjamin Orrin	116	Butler, Morgan	173
Bennett, Francis	201	Brazee, John M.	27

Cady, James H.	231	Fuller, John	3
Carey, James	213	Fuller, Joseph	2
Carrington, Charles F.	62		
Carrington, Edwin Omer	62	Gates, Erastus	172
Clark, Alonzo B.	61	Giles, George	136
Clark, Eli	258	Gleason,	25
Clark, Joel C.	98	Goodfellow, Ichabod	22
Clark, Rufus	258	Gould, Clarence E.	17
Clark, William	221	Grubb, Abram	221
Coffin, Thomas B.	11	Gray, Moses	123
Colburn, Elias	253	Griffin, Benjamin	202, 203
Coop, John W.	51	Guild,	172
Cooper, Henry H.	253		
Cota, Alfred	168	Hagenback, Edwin	220
Couch, Joseph	20	Hamilton, W. C.	222
Couch, Samuel	20	Hammond, Chauncey	133
Cragin, Samuel	253	Hammond, Edward	200
Crane, James	41	Hanson, Augustus	27
Crossman, Cortland	99	Harding, Willard	
Crumb, Palmer	131	Hart, Chester	114
Cummings, Joseph	3	Hatton, James	35
		Heald, Daniel	172
Danby, Lewis A.	176	Heald, Isaac	35
Dane, Rufus M.	59	Heimstreet, E. B.	180
Danforth, Eben	160	Henshaw, Peter	10
De Forest, Henry	204	Hobert, Charles	192
Dingley, James	269	Hodgkin, Christopher	2
Dodge, William M.	53	Hodgkin, John	3
Drake, William Manning	163	Holden, Rockwood	257
Drought, Thomas	104	Holden, Philemon	185
		Hollister, Harlin	188
Eagleson, William H.	209	Holt, Wilson D.	254
Eells, Daniel P.	57	Hooper, William	60
Eggleston, James H.	115	Hovey, Daniel	2
Ellis, Hiram	140	Howard,	209
Ellis, Nathan B.	104	Hull, Charles Tuttle	89
Ely, Alonzo	153	Hungerford, George	179
Ely, Jonathan	153	Huntington, Samuel	203
Erratt, Jacob	209	Hutchens, Darius	231
Esterbrook, John	249	Hutchens, Waldo	231
Etz, John	51	Hutchinson, John Martin	173
Farnham, Nathaniel	203	Ingersoll, Edward	160
Ferguson, Jacob	46	Innis, John	133
Finkall, Delvan L.	154		
Fisk, David	202	Jacksón, Henry	261
Fisk, John	159	Jennison, Albert	260
Fowle, Robert	7	Jennison, Levi	253

Jewett, Ivers T.	32	Norton, Benjamin	7
Johnson, Obadiah	202	Notman, George	36
Jones, Willett C.	188	Nutt, Levi	25
Kayner, Theodore D.	164	Osborn, Samuel	183
Kelley, Daniel	73		
Keyes, David E.	168	Paekard, Asahel	40
Keyes, James	201	Palmer, Anthony	61
Kibbe, Austin D.	41	Parker, George	159
Kingsley, Jonathan	213	Parks, Elias	213
Knowlton, David	236	Payne, Jabez	179
		Pelton, Wallace J.	100
Lampman, Frank	145	Penner, Lorenzo	22
Lavalette, Peter	25	Perkins, Levi,	202
Lewis, Calvin	95	Perry, Frederic C.	179
Lilley, Asaph F.	43	Phelps, Richard R.	42
Long, James	143	Pickard, Washington	27
Loomis, Joshua	200	Place, Stephen L.	136
Loomis, Martin H.	119	Plaisted, George S.	179
		Potter, E. S.	145
Mann, Edward	224	Pratt, Orrin	46
Markham, Chester	46	Proctor, D. C.	104
Marsh, George	239	Purcell, Lemuel S.	220
Martin, George	201		
Martin, Leon A.	215	Randall, Lyman	173
Mathews, James	53	Randall, Richard	11
Matterson, George	136	Rawdon, Jeduthan	41
Matterson, Ira	136	Reed, Henry B.	36
McClurg, Lemuel	221	Reed, Jonathan	176
McCrea, Alexander	213	Reed, Judson	160
Melvin, Stephen	123	Rice, Benjamin	183
Meredith, William	59	Rice, Rollin L.	100
Merrill, Ezra P.	11	Richards, William	154
Merry, Samuel Fuller	176	Rider, Jotham	260
Metcalf, Samuel	184	Riley, John O.	129
Miller, Isaac	95	Ringe, Thomas	261
Miller, James	95	Risdell, Edward Henry	198
Moody, Charles	261	Roberts, John	39
Morell, Samuel	20	Robinson, J. W.	229
Morse, Charles E.	16	Rood, Stephen	136
Morse, Charles W.	179	Root, Henry	116
Morse, Harvey G.	213	Ross, Daniel	236
Moulton, Benjamin	236	Russell, Samuel	95
Moulton, Roland C.	214	Russell, William	119, 153
Nettleton, Josiah	153	Sargent, Phineas	249
Newton, Isaac M.	57	Saunders, Joseph	239

Sawtell, Reuben	139	Thompson, John S.	98
Scales, Stephen	183	Thorndill, John	227
Scoville, Henry	13	Thorp, Daniel W.	12
Shaft, Alexander	133	Tichenor, Vernon	104
Shaft, Milton D.	150	Tremson, John	24
Sheffield, John Franklin	61	Tryon, Addison E.	13
Shepard, George	119	Turner, Nathaniel A.	129
Shepard, James D.	173		
Shipman, Festus D.	244	Van Arnan, Simon	143
Sibley, Joseph T.	159		
Sickles, John	132	Wadsworth, Hubert A.	82
Smith, Abiza	94	Wakefield, Orrin	59
Smith, David George	173	Walker, Sylvester	204
Smith, Peter H.	139	Walker, Edmund	238
Smith, Silas	95	Wallace, Reuben	123
Smith, Stephen	236	Warren, Moses P.	11
Smith,	205	Watson, Charles P.	227
Sonle, Thomas	40	Webber, Washington	104
Snow, Timothy	172	Wheeler, George Henry	164
Spaulding, Rufus	25	Williams, Carpenter	21
Spencer, George E.	13	Williams, Gibson F.	173
Spencer, Lou N.	182	Williams, Henry	227
Spooner, Timothy	10	Williams, Israel	40
Stevens, Lewis	205	Williams, Jerry C.	104
Stone, David	253	Williams, Nathaniel	13
Stout, Stanley	160	Witt, William	260
Stutson, H. W.	147	Witter, Eugene	120
Sutliff, Richard W.	184	Wolcott, Roswell C.	61
Switzer, George T.	36	Wood, John L.	209
Sylvester, Abial	10	Wood, Simeon	3
Sylvester, Edmund	25	Woodman, Joseph	25
		Woods, David B.	131
Taft, Harvey M.	57	Woodward, Luke	238
Taylor, James D.	53	Wyman,	94
Terwilliger, Abram	51		
Terwilliger, Gilbert	51	York, James	11
Thomas, Edward	87	Young, Charles	116

IV.

Containing the full names of the ladies who have married into the Howard families, and the number of the family in which the record and parentage of each are found.

Ackers, Betsey Elizabeth	181	Burbank, Polly	21
Adams, Mary	94	Burritt, Sally	209
Aldrich, Betsey C.	47	Butler, Lucy Beata	129
Aldrich, Hannah Jane	130	Butts, Elmira E.	23
Aldrich, Olive	52		
Alley, Celestia M.	267	Campbell, Margaret	208
Ames, Emily C.	84	Case, Julia Maria	141
Ayers, Jane	143	Castler, Margaret	145
		Caswell, Deliverance	64
Babbitt, Rebecca	139	Chambers, Priscilla	181
Babbitt, Rhoda	131	Chapin, Sabrina A.	76
Baker, Ellen L.	33	Chaplin, Sarah	231
Ballard, Emma	200	Chapman, Celestine	220
Barber, Hannah	133	Chase, Ellen L.	30
Barber, Mary Ann	56	Childs, Amanda	155
Barker, Martha	158	Childs, Phebe	149
Bartlett, Abigail	46	Codding, Martha	154
Bates, Lovina Lillian	83	Coff, Sylvia	133
Beebe, Sally	212	Collins, Nancy	190
Belding, Mary	171	Colman, Pamela A.	36
Benjamin, Harriett	119	Cone, Eliza C.	112
Benjamin, Lydia	248	Conklin, Jane Rebecca	69
Bennett, Josephine	109	Conner, Eunice	221
Bennett, Rhoda P.	150	Cooley, Dinah Colton	193
Bennett, Sarah	202	Cook, Anna	147
Bent, Lucinda	193	Cook, Huldah M.	181
Best, Anne	24	Coon, Frances Louisa	99
Bon, Polly	104	Cooper, Letitia J.	229
Bowen, Harriett Jane	66	Cortwright, Lydia	96
Bradford, Bethiah	5	Coverdale, Martha	125
Brewster, Eliza C.	117	Crandall, Ida B.	256
Brooks, Karleen	68	Crosby, Maria C.	54
Brooks, Estella A.	77	Cross, Esther	236
Brooks, Rebecca	240	Cleveland, Roxana B.	59
Brown, Delia	230	Cleveland, Susan N.	59
Brown, Hannah Jane	199		
Brown, Harriet	252	Dana, Mary	183
Brown, Permelia	159	Darrow, Mary	200
Brown, Mehitabel	97	Davis, Eliza Ann	29
Burbank, Elizabeth D.	16	Depuy, Mary	113

Dimick, Melinda	56	Griggs, Sarah	51
Dippy, Christina	142	Grow, Priscilla	40
Doty, Elizabeth	192	Guion, Anna	74
Douglass, Mary R.	80		
Downer, Celestia M.	121	Hagarty, Elizabeth	252
Downing, Sarah	11	Hale, Joanna	234
Drury, Rebecca	253	Hall, Charlotte F.	19
Dunning, Mary L.	140	Harmon, Emma K.	218
		Harris, Sarah M.	242
Eastman, Rosella	22	Harvey, Stella Arnold	179
Eggleston, Cordelia	120	Harwood, Caroline	89
Ellard, Hannah E.	35	Haskins, Mary Josephine	156
Ensign, Hannah	114	Hathaway, Helen	225
Evans, Elizabeth	233	Heilmaker, Sarah	146
Evans, Lydia Eleanor	32	Haynes, Elizabeth C.	16
Evanson, Isabelle	111	Helm, Mahaly	143
		Hersey, Mary A.	168
Farrington, Emeline (Mason)	89	Hewitt, Zerviah	203
Fairbanks, Lillian B.	152	Hicks, Ellen	246
Fellows, Mehitabel	21	Hicks, Sally	248
Fellows, Sarah	20	Higgins, Eliza	136
Fenn, Hannah	53	Hilliard, Dimmis	122
Ferguson, Clara	255	Hills, Abigail G.	82
Fessenden, Emeline	118	Hitchcock, Elmira	176
Fish, Matilda H.	75	Hixon, Florence L.	86
Fisher, Leila B.	38	Hoar, Martha	158
Fisk, Harriett Eliza	210	Hodgkin, Martha	3
Flint, Hannah	204	Hoisington, Rhoda	88
Flowers, Eliza	143	Hosford, Ella Adelaide	130
Fogg, Sarah J.	28	Housholder, Abigail M.	70
Foley, Ellen Laurette	34	Humphrey, Sally	238
Follansbee, Abigail	31	Hungerford, Nancy	173
Foster, Julia A.	67	Huntington, Sarah M.	134
Fitchey, Sarah Eliza	210	Hutchinson, Lydia	269
Friebath, Sophia	167		
Frothingham, Lucy	31	Inman, J. Estelle	163
Fuller, Hannah	39	Irwin, Alma	160
Fuller, Mary Elizabeth	165	Irwin, Harriett Elizabeth	160
Fuller, Phebe	213	Irwin, Marion	164
Fullington, Jennie	217		
		Jacobs, Caroline	43
Gear, Julia	241	James, Maria Anna	105
Geer, Lucy	213	Jenkins, Anna	105
Glass, Adaline	228	Jewett, Polly	261
Goddard, Betsey	184	Johnson, Agnes	28
Gould, Orill	18	Johnson, Louisa	216
Graves, Emma G.	170	Johnson, Lucy	239

Johnson, Susan Newell	65	McDonald, Nancy	224
Jones, Lottie	189	McGuire, Kate E.	245
Kaley, Mary Helena	166	McMullen, Lucy M.	226
Kelley, Polly Ann	87	Mendall, Harriett E.	102
Kellogg, Belle	127	Merrifield, Susanna	39
Kent, Carrie	259	Messinger, Caroline E.	245
Kent, Ellen	260	Middick, Mary L.	58
Kibbe, Irene	44	Miller, Phebe	264
Kimball, Rome	219	Millington, Emily	62
King, Lucretia	12	Mitchell, Lucretia A.	293
Kingsbury, Clarissa	254	Moore, Maria Jane	152
Kingsbury, Philetta	260	Moore, Mary C.	27
Kinsman, Tabitha	2	Morecroft, Hannah	223
Kirk, Sarah	229	Morrison, Mary	24 ^a
Knapp, Minerva	186	Morse, Laura	186
Lamb, Rebecca	249	Morton, Caroline D.	55
Lane, Flora E.	178	Mott, Mary	10
Leach, Olive R.	268	Murphy, Catharine Ann	211
Lewis, Amy	14	Murrey, Susanna	9
Lewis, Ellen C.	37	Nearing, Emeline A.	79
Lobdell, Elizabeth	58	Newman, Elizabeth A.	24
Lombard, Zilpah	172	Newman, Sarah	39
Loomis, Mary	200	Nicholds, Eunice	8
Lord, Grace	128	Noyes, Molly	25
Lowell, Margery	266	Osborne, Lorinda	157
Luce, Submit	123	Palmer, Georgiana	175
Lyman, Lucy	188	Parker, Elizabeth	168
Lyon, Mary	264	Payne, Elizabeth	3
Lyons, Amanda	144	Peacock, Sarah	100
Mack, Maria	43	Pearl, Olive	214
Maloy, Elizabeth	81	Pendleton, Emma	85
Maltby, Lydia Jane	107	Porter, Adelaide E.	28
Manning, Mary	237	Pratt, Rebecca	74
Markham, Sarah Adaline	67	Price, Anna Ellen	198
Marks, Adelia M.	169	Prior, Electa	124
Mather, Laura	207	Purcell, Cornelia	196
Martin, Mary	201	Rainey, Betsey	50
Mathes, Louisa Frederica	63	Rankin, Sarah Althea	198
Maynard, Lucy J.	13	Reed, Delana	61
McClure, Abby	200	Reed, Sarah A.	266
McClurg, Eliza Jane	222	Rees, Anne	17
McCord, Lucinda	124	Reeves, Brenda	71
McCumber, Sarah	195	Remington, Emma	126
McDonald, Elizabeth Jane	215		

Reynolds, Roena	74	Sutphen, Jane	205
Reynolds, Sophia Annis	65	Sweet, Millie	7
Ripley, Lucy	236		
Risley, Eunice A.	115	Talbott, Sarah C.	26
Robbins, Mary E.	92	Taylor, Cora Jane	103
Roberts, Cordelia W.	150	Taft, Anne M.	15
Robinson, Margery A.	44	Tenant, Annette	138
Root, Clara M.	92	Titus, Josephine	128
Root, Harriett	119	Torrey, Eliza	195
Ross, Fanny M.	224	Townsend, Clara Cornelia	182
Russell, Mary A. K.	250	Tracy, Mary Emma	161
Russell, Submit	153	True, Lucy	265
		Tubbs, Mary Ann	270
Safford, Martha	6	Turner, Eunice	132
Savage, Fanny	116	Turner, Lucy	192
Sawyer, Sarah	60		
Shaw, Hannah	195	Vincent, Mary	251
Shepard, Maria L.	23		
Sherman, Martha	98	Wager, Eliza	24
Shipman, Mena	247	Waldron, Lydia A.	180
Silver, Nellie	90	Ward, Sally Maria	42
Sinder, Charlotte F.	84	Weaver, Adelia Ann	94
Slater, Caroline	45	Webber, Abby M.	258
Smith, Clarissa	48	Webber, Avilda	105
Smith, Elizabeth	93	Welch, Maria	206
Smith, Esther Caroline	164	West, Ruby	61
Smith, Patience	10	Wheeler, Susan	62
Southard, Jane E.	243	White, Sarah	18
Spring, Margaret	73	Wildes, Crusa	179
Steel, Mary	41	Williams, Celestia H.	108
Stevens, Hattie Elizabeth	151	Williams, Flora A.	78
Stearns, Adelaide	106	Williams, Mary	4
Stanley, Ruth	187	Williams, Polly	95
Stockwell, Lucinda R.	135	Williams, Sarah A.	257
Stone, Mary M.	200	Wyatt, Katurah	6
Strong, Annette	148	Wyman, Rhoda	185
Strong, Elizabeth	177		
Sturtevant, Mary B.	265	Yates, Julia	227
Sumner, Sarah M.	232	Youngs, Margaret	176

ERRATA.

- 24a *read* Waterford, *not* Watertown.
25 *read* m. 1784, *not* 1874.
59 *read* 1st wife b. 1805, *not* 1849.
71 *read* m. in 1869, *not* 1879.
160 *read* Almira E. b. Dec. 12, *not* 24.
“ *read* Charles M. b. April 16, *not* 6.
176 *read* 2d wife d. 1864, *not* 1831.
“ *read* Helen M. m. in Fulton, *not* Felton.
“ *read* m. 1st May 23, *not* 13.
179 *read* Julia A. d. 1871, *not* 1851.
187 *read* b. 1782, *not* 1872.
194 *read* m. Alice Walters, April 9, 1877.
195 *read* m. 2d in Shutesbury, *not* Shrewsbury.
“ *read* John d. 1859, and Nellie d. 1863, *not* 1859.

